

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions



ju 015

11253m

v. 9, No. 5-8

*Aug. - Nov.,
1956*

Vol. 9, No. 5

August 1956

cat
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1956

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List*.

The MONTHLY LIST consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols* representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$9.00 a year domestic, \$11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University	NGrnUN	Obsolete <i>see</i> NNUN
An-C-TU	Obsolete <i>see</i> CaOTU	NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.	NN	New York Public Library
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library	NNC	Columbia University, New York
CLCM	Los Angeles County Museum, Los Angeles	NNC-M	— Medical Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles	NNC-T	— Teachers College
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles	NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.	NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.	NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.	NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
CU	University of California, Berkeley	NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa	NSyU	Syracuse University
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa	NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada	NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture	Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.	NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards	NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University	NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
DI	U. S. Department of the Interior Library	OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
DI-GS	— Geological Survey Library	OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy	OCI	Cleveland Public Library
DN-RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.	OCIW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
DS	U. S. Department of State	OCob	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
DSG	Obsolete <i>see</i> DAFM	OSTe	Carnegie Public Library, Steubenville
DSI	Smithsonian Institution	OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.	OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville	OrCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta	OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago	P	Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago	PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago	PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
ICU	University of Chicago	PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.	PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana	PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames	PPCP	Obsolete <i>see</i> PPC
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City	PPDrop	Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington	PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence	PPWI	Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore
MB	Boston Public Library	PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
MBU	Boston University	PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.	PU-Mu	— University Museum
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	PU-P	— Department of Physics
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library	PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
MH-L	— Law School	PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School
MH-P	— Peabody Museum	RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
MH-PR	— Physics Research Library	TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick	TxU	University of Texas, Austin
Mid	Detroit Public Library	VtU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
MIDW	Wayne University, Detroit	VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
MIEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing	VtMidbC	Obsolete <i>see</i> VtMiM
MIU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
MIU-L	— Law Library	WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City		
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia		
N	New York State Library, Albany		
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn		

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 9, NO. 5

AUGUST 1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General and Reference Works.....	653
2. Bibliography.....	653
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	653
4. History.....	653
5. Social Sciences.....	655
6. Political Science.....	656
7. Law.....	657
8. Education.....	658
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	659
10. Fine Arts.....	659
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	660
12. Geography & Geology.....	664
13. Science.....	664
14. Medicine.....	666
15. Agriculture.....	668
16. Technology.....	669
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	675

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
a. Scholarly journals.....	676
b. Popular magazines.....	680
2. Bibliography	
a. Bibliography.....	682
b. Libraries & library science.....	682
c. Printing & the book trade.....	683
3. Philosophy & Religion	
a. Philosophy.....	683
b. Religion.....	683
4. History	
a. General.....	684
b. Archeology & antiquities.....
5. Social Sciences	
a. Commerce.....	684
b. Economics.....	685
c. Finance.....	685
d. Labor.....	686
e. Sociology.....	686
6. Political Science.....	687
7. Law.....	690
8. Education	
a. General.....	690
b. Physical education & games.....	694

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	Page
<i>a.</i> Motion pictures.....	695
<i>b.</i> Music.....	695
<i>c.</i> Theater.....	695
10. Fine Arts	
<i>a.</i> General.....	696
<i>b.</i> Architecture.....	696
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
<i>a.</i> Language.....	696
<i>b.</i> Literature & folklore.....	697
12. Geography & Geology	
<i>a.</i> Ethnology.....	700
<i>b.</i> Geography.....	700
<i>c.</i> Geology & paleontology.....	701
13. Science	
<i>a.</i> General.....	702
<i>b.</i> Astronomy.....	704
<i>c.</i> Biology.....	704
<i>d.</i> Chemistry.....	708
<i>e.</i> Mathematics.....	711
<i>f.</i> Physics.....	712
14. Medicine	
<i>a.</i> General.....	712
<i>b.</i> Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	713
<i>c.</i> Neurology & psychiatry.....	715
<i>d.</i> Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	715
<i>e.</i> Pathology & therapeutics.....	715
<i>f.</i> Pharmacy & materia medica.....	715
<i>g.</i> Public health & nursing.....	715
<i>h.</i> Surgery & dentistry.....	716
<i>i.</i> Venereology & dermatology.....	717
15. Agriculture	
<i>a.</i> General.....	717
<i>b.</i> Animal industry.....	718
<i>c.</i> Forestry.....	720
<i>d.</i> Plant culture.....	720
16. Technology	
<i>a.</i> General.....	721
<i>b.</i> Aeronautics.....	723
<i>c.</i> Chemical technology.....	723
<i>d.</i> Civil & construction engineering.....	724
<i>e.</i> Electrical engineering.....	726
<i>f.</i> Industries & trades.....	727
<i>g.</i> Mechanical engineering.....	729
<i>h.</i> Mining & metallurgy.....	732
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Military science.....	734
<i>b.</i> Naval science.....	735

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used.....	736
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.....	741

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

- [CALENDAR OF "UKRAINE'S KYI HOLOS"] Kalendar "Ukrains'koho holosu." Vinnipeg, Vyd. Ukrains'kol' yd., spikiy v Kannadi.
Vol. 28. [For the common year 1945] Na zvychnyri rik 1945. 134 p.
Vol. 30. [For the common year 1947] Na zvychnyri rik 1947. 140 p.
Vol. 32. 1949. 148 p.
Vol. 33. 1950. 140 p.
Vol. 35. 1952. 160 p.
Vol. 36. 1953. 160 p.
Vol. 37. 1954. 128 p.
Vol. 38. 1955. 168 p.
Vol. 39. 1956. 190 p.
- [GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaya sovetskaya entsiklopediya. Glav. red. B.A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red.: N.N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-oe. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaya sovetskaya entsiklopediya."
Vol. 41. Sinton - Tatarup. [1956] 667 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- AKADEMIA KHUZOZHSTV, Leningrad. Nauchnaya biblioteka. [Fifteenth and sixteenth century books in the collections of the research library of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Arts. A brief annotated catalog] Knigi XV-XVI vekov v fonde Nauchnoi biblioteki Akademii khudozhestv SSSR; kratkiy annotirovannyi katalog. Sost. N.E. Deloutova. Leningrad, 1955. 40 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. [The State Public Library of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1954.] Derzhavna publichna biblioteka Ukrainy'kol' SSR v 1954 rotsi. Kyiv, 1955. 107 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Biblioteka. [The first Russian revolution, 1905-1907; a bibliography] Poraha rossiya'ka revoliutsiya, 1905-1907 rr.; bibliografichnyi pokazhchyk. Kyiv, 1955. 106 p.
CSI-II
- BESTRASHNOV, V.K. [Electric equipment in printing plants] Elektrooborudovanie poligraficheskikh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 267 p.
- BEZUSHKO, V., and IA. RUDNYTS'KYI. [Publications of the Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences during its first decade, 1945-1955] Vydannia UVAN u pershomu dosiatyilitti, 1945-1955. Vinnipeg, 1955. 22 p.
(MH)
- KON, L. [Soviet children's literature of the reconstruction period, 1921-1926] Sovetskaya detskaya literatura vosstanovitel'nogo perioda, 1921-1926. Moskva, Detgiz, 1955. 79 p.
MII
- MARCHENKO, E.B. [Centralized subject cataloging system for works printed in the U.S.S.R.] Tsentralizovannaya predmetnizatsiya proizvedeniy pechati v SSSR. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1955. 10 p.
- MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Children's Book Week in 1956; collection of materials] Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniya. Nedelia detskoi knigi v 1956 godu; sbornik materialov. Moskva, 1955. 68 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Union catalog of new foreign books on literary subjects acquired by the chief libraries of the U.S.S.R. during the period 1949-1953] Svochnyi katalog novykh inostrannykh knig po literaturovedeniyu, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR v 1949-1953 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1955. 437 p.

PETROVSKII, V.V. [Organization of the book collections and catalogs of trade union libraries; a concise practical guide] Organizatsiya knizhnykh fondov i katalogov profsoyuznykh bibliotek; kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1955. 117 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Galvano upravleniye kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdeniy. Upravleniye bibliotek. [The minimum of library science of a district, municipal, village, and children's libraries; rules and record forms] Minimum bibliotecznoi tekhniki v raionnykh, gorodskikh, sel'skikh i detskikh bibliotekakh; instruktsiya i uchebnye formy. Izd. 7-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 79 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury. Glavnoe upravleniye izdatel'stv. [Principal terms for supplying nonserial works published by "Kniptorg" and a standard contract] Osnovnye usloviya postavki neperiodicheskikh izdaniy izdatel'stvami knigotorgam i tipovoi dogovor. Moskva, 1955. 23 p.

VSESOUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. [Chronicle of periodical publications of the U.S.S.R.; a bibliography] Letopis' periodicheskikh izdaniy SSSR, 1950-1954 gg.; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1955. 500 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Institut filozofii i prava. [Problems in Marxism-Leninism] Voprosy marksistsko-leninskoi filozofii. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1955. 204 p.

BIBLE. Manuscripts, Church Slavonic. O. T. Psalms. Sinaitskaya psaltyr'. [The Mount Sinai Psalter; glagolitic document of the 11th century] Sinaitskaya Psaltyr'; glagolicheskii pamiatnik XI veka. Prigotovil k pechati Sergei Sover'lanov. Izd. Odoleniya russkogo iazyka i slovesnosti Rossiiskoi Akademii nauk. Graz, Akademicheskoe Druck- u. Verlagsanstalt, 1954. 214 p. (facsim.) (Editiones monumentorum Slavicorum veteris dialecti [2])
(InU) (MIU) (NeD)

BITSADZE, SH.I. [Communist ethics (in Georgian)] O kommunistsheskoi morali. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 161 p. [In Georgian.]

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG. [Selected philosophical writings] Izbrannye filosofskie proizvedeniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 674 p.

GABARAEV, S. SH. [Feuerbach's materialism] Materializm Felorbakha. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 201 p.

GALKINA-FEDORUK, E.M. [Word and concept] Slovo i poniatie. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR, 1955. 53 p.

GERASIMOV, V. P. [Scientific atheistic propaganda in lectures on natural science for the masses] Nauchno-atelistsheskaya propaganda v massovykh lektatsiyakh po estestvoznaniyu. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 130 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 6)

IAKOBSON, P.M. [Psychology of the emotions] Logika chuvstv. Pod red. K.N. Kornilov. Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR 32 litus.

KISELINICHEV, ASEN. [Marxist-Leninist theory of reflection and I. P. Pavlov's teachings concerning the higher nervous activity. Translated from the Bulgarian] Marksistsko-leninskaya teoriya otrazheniya i ucheniye I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deyatelnosti. Perevod s bolgarskogo E. V. Kas'lanovoi i T. N. Seliverstovoi. Obshchaya red. i vstup. stat'ya F. I. Georgieva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 318 p.

KOVAL'CHUK, A.S. [Characteristics of the transition from an old to a new quality in the development of Soviet society] Osobennosti perekhoda ot starogo kachestva k novomu v razvitiy sovetskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 47 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 10)

MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Aid to scientific atheistic propaganda; list of recommended literature] V pomoshch' nauchno-atelistsheskoi propagandy; rekomendatsii'nyi ukazatel' lit-ry. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Obshchaya red. D.E. Mikhnevicha. Moskva, 1955. 287 p.

[OUR CHURCH IN AMERICA AND THE DEMANDS OF THE PATRIARCHAL SEAT] Nasha tsorkov' v Amerike i trebovaniya Patriarshago prestola. [N'iu-York? 1945?] 15 p.
(NNC)

[REDEEMER'S VOICE CALENDAR FOR 1956; supplement to the jubilee volume of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Eastern Rite, 1906-1956] Kalendar' holosu Spasitel'tsa na 1956 rik; dodatok do iubileinoi knizhki. O.O. Redemptorystov Skhidn'oho Obrida 1906-1956. [n.p., 1955?] 62 p.

SIDOROV, D. [How the Communist Party treats religion] Kak otnositsia kommunisticheskaya partiya k religii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 17)

TALANTOVA, M.I. [What to read on Communist ethics; list of recommended literature] Chto chitat' o kommunisticheskoi morali; rekomendatsii'nye ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. bib-ka SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina, 1955. 79 p.

TRAKHTENBERG, O.V. [Development of materialism and its fight against idealism during the period of the first bourgeois revolutions; from the end of the 16th to the beginning of the 18th century] Razvitiye materializma i ego bor'ba protiv idealizma v period porvnykh burzhuaznykh revoliutsii; konets XVI - nachalo XVIII veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 98 p.

4. HISTORY

AK/
I
I
I
I
I

卷四

NADEZHDA, N.A. [Local lore study in the school; work practice] Kraevedenie v rabote shkoly; iz opyta raboty. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1955. 154 p.

NERSISIAN, M.G. [The struggle of the Armenian people for liberation from Turkish despotism, 1850-1870.] Osvoboditel'naya bor'ba armenianskogo naroda protiv turetskogo despotizma, 1850-1870 gg. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 530 p. [In Armenian]

NEUSYKHIN, A.I. [Rise of a dependent peasant class in the early feudal society of Western Europe in the 6th and 7th centuries] Vozniknovenie zavisimogo krest'ianstva kak klassa rannefeodal'nogo obshchestva v Zapadnoi Evrope VI-VIII vv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 416 p.

NIKOL'SKII, I.V. [The Uzbek S.S.R.] Uzbekskaia SSR. Moskva, Vysshaya partinaiu shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1955. 39 p. (DS)

OKINSHEVICH, LEO. [Military nobility in the Ukrainian Hetman state of the 17th and 18th centuries] Znachenie vils'kovo tovarystva v Ukraini-Het'manshechyni XVII-XVIII st. Munkhon, Zahravn, 1948. 230 p.

OKUN', S.B. [Outline history of the U.S.S.R.; the end of the 18th and first quarter of the 19th century] Ocherki istorii SSSR; konets XVIII - pervaya chetvert' XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, Leningradsko otd-nie, 1956. 414 p.

[OUR GREAT MOTHERLAND] Nasha velikaya rodina. Izd. 3-oe, perer. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 495 p.

PIASKOVSKII, A.V. [Turkmenistan in the period of the first Russian revolution of 1905-1907] Turkmenistan v period pervoi russkoi revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg. Pod red. Aga Karriyeva i A.A. Roslinkova. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1955. 100 p.

PROKOPENKO, N.I. [Russo-Japanese War, Beginning of the Revolution; a lecture] Russko-japonskaya voyna, Nachalo revoliutsii; lektsiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1950. 26 p.

RODIN, A.F. [Extracurricular work in history; lecture for teachers] Vneshkonnaya rabota po istorii; lektsiia dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1950. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del, Upravlenie po Gor'kovskoi oblasti. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Revolutionary movement in Nizhny Novgorod and the Nizhny Novgorod Government, 1905-1907; collection of documents and materials] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v N. Novgorode i Nizhgorodskoi gubernii v 1905-1907 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. V.P. Fadoeva. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe kn-vo, 1955. 614 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv drevnikh aktov. [Survey of documentary materials from the Central State Archives of old records on the history of the U.S.S.R. during the feudal period, 11th to 10th century] Obzor dokumental'nykh materialov Tsentral'nogo gosudarstvennogo arkhiva drevnikh aktov po istorii SSSR perioda feodalizma XI-XVI vv. Sostavlen V.N. Shumilovym. Pod red. M.N. Tikhomirova. Moskva, 1954. 303 p. (CU)

SAKHAROV, A.M. [Formation of the centralized Russian state] Obrazovanie russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 1, no. 50) NNC

SHOVKOPILAS, I.H. [The Old Stone Age in the Ukraine] Starodavni kam'ianyi vik na Ukraini. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk URSS, 1955. 63 p.

SHUMILOV, M. [The revolutionary movement in Karelia in 1905-1907] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v Karelii v 1905-1907 godakh. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1955. 44 p.

SHURKO, O.O. [India today] Suchasna India. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. ta naukovykh znan' URSS, 1956. 33 p.

[THE SOVIET UKRAINE IN PICTURES] Radians'ka Ukraina u fotolustratsiakh. Kyiv, Myslstvo, 1955. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

STEPANOV, M.A., and others, eds. [Naval operations in the Great Patriotic War; collected articles] Delistvilia voenno-morskogo flota v velikoi Otechestvennoi voine; sbornik statei. Moskva, Voem. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1950. 420 p. illus. (DS)

[THE THREE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE REUNION OF THE UKRAINE WITH RUSSIA IS AN OCCASION FOR A GENERAL CELEBRATION (1654-1954); a collection of articles] 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiiei - vchenarodnoe torzhestvo (1654-1954); sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 103 p. (MICROFILM)

VOLIN, B.M. [Lenin in the Volga Valley (1870-1893)] Lenin v Povolzh'e (1870-1893). Izd. 3-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 127 p.

WINZER, OTTO. [Twelve years of struggle against fascism and war; outline history of the Communist Party of Germany, 1933-1945] 12 let bor'by protiv fashizma i voyny; ocherki po istorii kommunisticheskoi partii Germanii v period s 1933 po 1945 god. Perevod s nemetskogo N.S. Portugalova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1950. 265 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ADATUROV, A.I. [Overhead expenses in retail trade and the main ways for their further reduction; based on materials from trade establishments in Leningrad and Leningrad Province] Izderzhki obrashcheniia v roznicnoi torgovle i osnovnye puti ikh dal'nieshego snizheniia; po materialam torgovykh organizatsii Leningrada i Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1956. 174 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Outline history of the science of statistics in the U.S.S.R.; collection of articles] Ocherki po istorii statistiki SSSR; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1955.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vostochno-Sibirskii filial. [Studies on the production forces of the Buryat-Mongolian A.S.S.R.] Materialy po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe kn-vo. No. 1. 1954. 425 p.

DABUSHKIN, I.V. [Recollections, 1893-1900] Vospominaniia, 1893-1900 gg. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955. 174 p. (MH)

DARKOVSKII, N. [Issuing credit to seasonal branches of the national economy] Kreditovanie sezonnykh ot-raslei narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 113 p.

BAZILEVSKAIA, V.N. [Speech games in schools for deaf-mutes; manual for teachers and tutors] Rechevyie igry v shkole dlia glukhonemykh detei; posobie dlia uchitelei i vospitatelei. Izd. 2-oe, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1956. 92 p.

BIRMAN, A.M. [Planning working capital] Planirovanie obratnykh sredstv. Izd. 2-oe, perer. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 230 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskoiu obrazovaniiu)

BULANTUEV, B.R. [The Balkan region; an economic and geographical sketch] Pribalkai'e; ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. Pod red. B.A. Krotova. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 116 p.

BURKOV, B.S. [China, our great friend; notes of a Soviet journalist] Kitai - nash velikii drug; zametki sovetskogo zhurnalisty. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1950. 45 p. (DS)

CHISTOV, I. [State revenue accounting] Uchet i otchetnost' po gosudarstvennym dokhodam. Izd. 3-oe, perer. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 103 p.

DUDINSKII, I. [Socialist industrialization of European peoples' democracies] Sotsialisticheskaya industrializatsiia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokrati. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 113 p.

DZAGUROV, G.B., and M.G. MILIDEEV. [Planning costs in enterprises of industrial cooperatives] Planirovaniie substoimosti na predpriiatiiakh promyslovoi kooperatsii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1956. 174 p.

FOMIN, M.I. [Accountants' handbook for keeping accounts with laborers and employees] Spravochnik bukhgaltera po raschetam s rabochimi i sluzhashchimi. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunaln'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 30 p.

[FRANCE AND THE TRUSTS. Translated from the French] Frantsiia i trusty. Perevod s frantsuzskogo E. A. Menzhinskogo i G. E. Skorova. Red. G. S. Sogomonian. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 486 p.

FRID, I.S. [Cultural and educational work in Russia during the revolutionary years 1905-1907] Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naya rabota v Rossii v gody revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1950. 46 p.

GALENKO, P.V. [Building socialist economy in the Polish People's Republic] Stroitel'stvo sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki v Pol'skoi narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 244 p.

GLUKHOV, A.S. [Bookkeeping and accounting in apartment house management] Uchet i otchetnost' v domo-upravleniakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunaln'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 124 p.

GOGOL', B.I., and others. [Economic aspects of Soviet commerce; textbook for advanced schools of economics] Ekonomika sovetskoi torgovli; uchebnik dlia ekonomicheskikh vuzov. Pod red. M.M. Liflana. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1955. 512 p. (DS)

GHECO, RUGGERO. [The agrarian problem and the struggle for land in Italy; a collection of articles and speeches. Translated from the Italian] Agrarnyi vo-pros i bor'ba za zemlia v Itali; sbornik statei i vystuplenii. Perevod s Ital'ianskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 514 p.

IAKIMOVA, T.A. [Mongolian People's Republic; economics and foreign trade] Mongol'skaia narodnaia respublika; ekonomika i vneshechnaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshnortorgizdat, 1956. 53 p.

IL'IN, N.I. [Accounting in Soviet commerce] Bukhgalterskii uchet v sovetskoi torgovle. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1956. 448 p. (DS)

ISAEV, A.I. [Analysis of economic activities of distilleries] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti spirtovo go zavoda. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 121 p.

IUNIK, I. [Credit and finance for housing and communal economy] Kreditovanie i finansirovanie zhilishchnogo i kommunaln'nogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 239 p.

KACHOR, ANDRII. [The economy of the Ukraine in the Soviet system; in the light of the fourth five-year plan] Hospodarstvo Ukrainy v systemi SSSR; na iii chetverti p'iatyrihky. Vinnytsia, Nekl. Komitet ukrainsiv Kanady, 1953. 127 p. (Politychna biblioteka Komitetu ukrainiv Kanady)

KAFTANOV, S.V. [The flowering of socialist culture in the sixth five-year plan] Razsvet sotsialisticheskoi kul'tury v shesloi piatiletko. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1950. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Seria 2, no. 14)

KALABANOVICH, I.V. [Mechanization of bookkeeping; practice of the L'vov Railroad] Mekhanizatsiia bukhgalterskogo ucheta; opyt L'vovskoi zheleznoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1950. 61 p.

KHATTSHIN, A.S., and R.L. GORDON. [Standard dismountable showcase equipment] Tipovaya sbornaya vitrina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 7 p. (Pere-dovoi opyt v torgovle promyshlennymi tovarami)

KHIZHIK, A.A. [Lower Dnieper region; outline of economic geography] *Rishne Pridnipro'ya*; ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1950. 77 p.

KIL'DUSHEV, G.B. [How to study the dynamics of economic phenomena] *Kak izuchat' dinamiku khozjaistvennykh tsifrov*. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1950. 51 p.

KIM, M. M. [The union of the working class and peasantry is an invincible force in the fight for communism] *Boia rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - nepobeditelnaia v boia za kommunizmu*. Moskva, Znaniia, 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 54) RRC

KIROPOTOV, K.K. [Outline of the national economy of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam] *Ocherk natsionalnogo khozjaistva Demokraticheskoi Respubliki V'ietnam*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 103 p.

KONZEV, A.P., and P.I. IUFFA. [Innovation in serving customers] *Novoe v obsluzhivani psshetelov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgov. lit-ry, 1955. 14 p. (Peredovoi opyt v obsluzhivaniom pibitii)

KORSHAKOVA, M. M. [After G. D. M.; collection of essays] *Pis'ma shchit' chlenov vshchura; sbornik ocherkov*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vsesoyuzn. Profizdat, 1955. 107 p.

KOSIURIAIA, H.P. [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the organizer of the creative cooperation of workers in science and industry] *KPSR - Organizator tvorcheskogo sotrudnicstva rabuchykh nauki i promyshlennosti*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 125 p.

KONSTANTINOVICH, I. [Our practice in handling government revenue] *Nash opyt raboty po gosudarstvennoi dokhodam*. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 61 p.

KUMACHEV, I.A. [The economic system of the Chinese People's Republic] *Ekonomicheskii sistem Khtaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki; ocherk po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii*. Moskva, Sovetskai banka, 1955. 68 p. (RRC)

KUTUZOV, I.D., and N.F. NACHALOVA. [In the ranks of the leaders] *V rade poruchikov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgov. lit-ry, 1955. 50 p.

KUZNETSOVA, L. [Strike campaign of the Petersburg proletariat in 1905] *Strachkovskii borba peterburgskogo proletariata v 1905 godu*. Leningrad, Leningradskoe gosetno-izdatel'stvo izdatstva, 1955. 120 p.

LAPIN, A.P. [Socialist organization of communal labor. Expanded lecture transcript] *Obshchestvennaia organizatsiia obshchestvennogo truda*. Dop. stenogramma lektsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 13)

MOSEV, MOSKOVSKAIA VYSHAIA MIKOLA PROF. DIZHENTIA. [History of the trade-union movement in the U.S.S.R.] *Istoriia professionalnogo dvizheniia v SSSR*. Pod red. A. M. Pankratova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vsesoyuzn. Profizdat, No. 2, 1955. 449 p.

MOSKOW, MOSKOVSKII EKONOMIKO-STATISTICHESKII INSTITUT. [Collection of articles on economic statistics] *Sbornik statei po voprosam ekonomicheskoi statistiki*. Pod red. V. B. Moskova. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 145 p.

MOSKATOV, P. H. [Shoulder to shoulder] *Pluchom k plachu*. Moskva, Vsesoyuznoe pedagog. izd-vo "Trudovozvedat", 1955. 438 p.

NADIRCHIKOV, D. I. [The Lenin plan for building socialism and communism in the U.S.S.R.] *Leninski plan postroeniia sotsializma i kommunizma v SSSR*. Moskva, Znaniia, 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 49) RRC

NESTENOV, M. V. [International trade is an important factor for strengthening peace] *Mezhdunarodnaia torgovlia - vazhnyi faktor ukrepleniia mira*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 7)

NOSEOV, D.S., and M. L. BAL'MAN. [Club of the "Krasnyi proletarii" Plant] *Klub zavoda "Krasnyi proletarii"*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vsesoyuzn. Profizdat, 1955. 11 p.

OLEBIN, L. I. [Touring Moscow in a "Pobeda" car] *Posetiv Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviotransp. lit-ry, 1950. 43 p.*

PAIDUYKIN, P. [The objective character of the laws of economic development] *Pro ob'ektivnyi kharakter zakonov ekonomicheskogo razvitiia*. Kiyv, Dzerzhpilt'ska, 1954. 45 p. (RRC)

PATEL, SURENDRA J. [Agricultural laborers in modern India and Pakistan. Translated from the English] *Bel'kshoziaistvennoye rabochie v Indii i Pakistane*. Peresluzh n angliskogo I.P. Antrebovsk. Predisl. G. I. Kolovodnogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 107 p.

POKORNOV, A. A. [Government budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1945; report and closing address of the People's Commissar of Finance of the U.S.S.R. at the 6th session (first convocation) of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R. convened June 5-8, 1945] *O gosudarstvennom budzhet SSSR na 1945 god; doklad i zakliucheniia shchit' Narodnogo Komissara Finansov SSSR na VI sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR i go sozyva 5-8 iunia 1945 g.* [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1945. 30 p.

[THE PRESENT SITUATION OF THE LABOR MOVEMENT IN JAPAN. Translated from the English] *Sovremennoe sostoianie rabochego dvizheniia v Iaponii*. Peresluzh n angliskogo A. M. Nikitina i P. V. Kozlovskii. Red. V. V. Kozlovskii. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 72 p.

[PROBLEMS IN THE ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY AND BUILDING; a collection of articles] *Voprosy ekonomiki promyshlennosti i stroitel'stva; sbornik statei*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 423 p.

RUDENKO, G.F. [Export of capital under the conditions of present-day capitalism] *Vyvoz kapitala v usloviiakh sovremennoego kapitalizma*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1950. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 10)

RUSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) [Ministry of the People's Commissariat] *Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia*. Rules for conveying separate kinds of freight and carrying out commercial transactions at stations and railroad approach roads; effective as of April 1, 1925 and announced in the Collection of Regulations for Conveyance and Railroad Transportation Rules of the U.S.S.R., No. 1. [Pravila perovozok odelnykh vidov gruzov i vyshchennia kommersicheskikh operatsii na stantsiakh i zheleznodorozhnykh postoykhnykh putakh; vyedony v deistvie n 1 aprilia 1925 g. i ob'elavleny v Sbornike pravil perovozok i tarifov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta SSSR no. 1. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhet-dor. izd-vo. Pt. I, 1925. 150 p.

RUSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) [Ministry of the People's Commissariat] *Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia*. [Unified transit tariff (UET)] in conformity with the convention on international railroad freight traffic; effective January 1, 1926. [Ednyi transitnyi tarif k angliashchenniu n mezhdunarodnom zheleznodorozhnno gruzovom soobshchenii (ETT); deistvet n 1 ianvaria 1926 goda. Tarifnye rukovodstvo no. 1-1. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhet-dor. izd-vo, 1925. 135 p.

SAKOV, M. P. [Organizing business accounting at an industrial enterprise] *Organizatsiia khozjaistvennogo rascheta na promyshlennom predpriatii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 84 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskoiu obrazovaniiu)

SINKOVICH, A. I. [The submission of bourgeois governments to monopolies] *Podchineniia burzhuaznogo gosudarstva monopoliiam*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 443 p.

SIMONOV, M. [The Bolshevik newspaper "Proletarii"] *1906-1909 Bol'shevitskai gazeta "Proletarii"*. 1906-1909 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 93 p.

SILINA, E. I. [Financing cultural and educational institutions] *Finansirovaniie kul'turno-prosvetitel'skikh uchrezhdenii*. Moskva, Goskultprosvetizdat, 1954. [255?] p. (RRC)

[SIXTH FIVE-YEAR PLAN FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY OF THE U.S.S.R. DURING 1950-1955; according to the directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] *Shestoi p'iatiletii plan razvitiia natsionalnogo khozjaistva SSSR na 1950-1955 gody; po direktivam XX s'ezda KPSR*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 231. (In portfolio) (Napladno pombliia v pomoshch' propagandoiu i agitatsiiu)

SLATSKYI, O. B. [Victory of the policy of socialist industrialization in the Ukraine] *Peremoha polityky sotsialisticheskoi induslriializatsii na Ukraini*. Kiyv, Vysch. Akademi nauk URSR, 1955. 105 p.

STALIN, I. [The tasks of managers. New circumstances and new tasks of economic development] *O zadachakh khozjaistvennikov. Novata obstanovka - novye zadachi khozjaistvennogo stroitel'stva*. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 101 p.

STROGOV, N. I. [Organization and equipment for massing smallwares designed for general consumption] *Organizatsiia i tekhnika torgovli kholovarami*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgov. lit-ry, 1955. 273 p.

STROGOV, N. I. [Practice of foreign department stores] *Iz opyta raboty zarubezhnykh univernsogov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgov. lit-ry, 1955. 92 p.

TATUR, B. K. [Principles in analyzing the economy of enterprises] *Osnovy analiza ekonomiki predpriatii*. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1950. 82 p.

UNITED UKRAINIAN AMERICAN ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE OF NEW YORK. [Golden jubilee of the commemorating organized Ukrainian American in the New York, 1905-1955] *Zolota iuvileia knyha vyshchennia nashoi 50-tilia zorganizovanoho ukrainokolia v Niu Yorku koho zhytla v Niu Yorku, 1905-1955*. Zredagovana knyha kolyshyn, Niu York, 1950. 102 p.

URINSON, M. S. [Planning the national economy of the republics and economic regions] *Planirovaniie natsionalnogo khozjaistva po soluzhyn respublikam i ekonomicheskimi raiionam*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 125 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskoiu obrazovaniiu)

VAIDYGA, I. [A young worker's notes] *Zapiski molodogo rabochego*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vsesoyuzn. Profizdat, 1955. 133 p.

VASIL'EVSKAIA, O. I. [Private metal industry in the middle of the 18th century] *Chastnaia metalurgiiia Karoli v nerednie XVIII veka (1730-1740 gg.)*. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karoli-Finskoi SSSR, 1955. 67 p.

VLADOV, M. A. [The Lenin system of pay in the enterprise work in enterprises and organizations of the Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R.] *Vsesoyuznaia sistema oplaty truda v khozjaistve aviatov, i goset priititakh i organizatsiakh Ministerstva aviatov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviatov i goset, 1955. 102 p.

VOIKOV, A. N., I. A. GRANDKOVSKAIA, and I. A. GORODKOV. [Collective farm letter-carriers] *Kollectivnoye gosetnoye radio*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam gosetnoye radio, 1955. 31 p.

WARNKE, HERBERT. [Outline history of the German labor movement in Germany. Translated from the German. (Third edition, revised and enlarged)] *Oshchennii deistvitel'nogo dvizheniia v Germanii*. Peresluzh n tret'ego nemetskogo, perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1950. 188 p.

WYNAR, BOHDAN. [Growth of Ukrainian light industry] *Rozvytkukraiinskoi legkoi promyshlennosti*. [Petrozavodsk] Naki. OSHATSI "Zareva" 1955. 39 p.

ZHUKOV, G. [Islands of bookkeeping on the islands of the farm] *Oshchennii uchit' v kol'khozakh, gosetnoye dvizheniie*. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 248 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BAIKOVYI, P. M. [The Great Russian people as the head of the fraternal cooperation of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] *Velykii rusn'kyl narod na kholod' brat'erskoi spivrotuchnosti narodiv SSSR*. Kiyv, Uchrasnyi shchit po vyshchennia polit. i nauchnykh znanii. (RRC)

BASHILOV, B. [Right and left, near and far; basic ideas of a philosophy of left and right] Pravye i levye, blizkie i dal'nye; idelnye osnovy pravogo i levogo mirovozzreniya. [Villa Ballester, Argentine] Rus' [1948?] 34 p.
CLY

BERUT, B. [Report of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party to the Second Party Congress, March 10, 1954] Otechetnyi doklad Tsentral'nogo komiteta Pol'skoi ob'edinnnoi rabochei partii II s'ezdy Partii, 10 marta 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 125 p.
(NNC)

BILYNS'KYI, IAROSLAV. [Democracy old and new] Demokratia davna i novochasna. London, Vyd-vo "Nashe slovo," 1953. 15 p.

BUCHKIN, B. A. [Checking up on how assignments are handled is a method of party administration] Proverka ispolneniya - metod partiinogo rukovodstva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 62 p.

DEBORIN, G. A. [Lenin's policy of peaceful coexistence of the two systems is the general line of Soviet foreign policy] Leninskaya politika mirovogo sotsializma - vopros dvukh sistem - general'naya linia vneshnei politiki SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1956. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. I, no. 5)

[FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION DURING THE PATRIOTIC WAR] Vneshnaya politika Sovetskogo Soyuza v period Otechestvennoi voyny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Documents and materials] Dokumenty i materialy. 1 ianv. - 3 sent., 1945. 1947.

GUBANOV, N. I. [Soviet patriotism is a great force in the fight for communism] Sovetskii patriotizm - volikaya sila v bor'be za kommunizm. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. I, no. 51)
NNC

KHODZHA, ENVER. [The Albanian people are for peace and socialism] Albanski narod - za mir i sotsializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 162 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOYUZA. 20. s'ezd, Moscow, 1956. [Greetings to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union from fraternal Communist and workers' parties] Privetstviya XX s'ezdu Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza ot bratskikh kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 174 p.

KOROVIN, E. A. [Five principles for the peaceful coexistence of states] O plati printsipakh mirovogo sotsializma gosudarstv. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1956. 28 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 7, no. 8)

KOZLOV, I. M. [Collective and one-man leadership in Soviet government administration] Kollegialnost' i edinonachaliye v sovetskom gosudarstvennom upravlenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 65 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya iuridicheskaya literatura)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Lenin on culture and art] Lenin o kul'ture i iskusstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 571 p.

[THE LENIN COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE IS THE HELPER AND THE RESERVE FORCE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY] Leninskiy komsomol - pomoshchnik i rezerv kommunisticheskoi partii. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VPKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1955. 62 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliyam komsomol'skikh politshkol)

LESNOY, V. M. [Basic principles in the functioning of the Soviet State] Osnovnye printsipy raboty sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo apparata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 73 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya iuridicheskaya literatura)

[MATERIALS OF THE FORMATION OF A SOVIET PARLIAMENTARY GROUP AS PART OF THE INTER-PARLIAMENTARY UNION] Materialy ob obrazovanii Parliamentskoi gruppy SSSR Mezhparlamenteskogo soyuza. Moskva, 1955. 26 p.

NIKHAMIN, V. P. [Japanese-American conflicts at the present time] Iapono-Amerikanskie protivorechiya na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 127 p.

[PARTY WORK IN THE VILLAGE] Partinaya rabota na sele. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 237 p.

POLITICHESKII KONSUL'TATIVNYI KOMITET. [Meetings of the political consultative committee authorized by the Warsaw Treaty, Prague, January 27-28, 1956] Zasedaniya Politicheskogo Konsul'tativnogo Komiteta, uchrezhdennogo v sootvetstviy s Varshavskim dogovorom, Praga, 27 i 28 yanvara 1956 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 61 p.

SALLET, RICHARD. [The diplomatic service; its history and organization in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Translated from the German] Diplomaticheskaya sluzhba; ee istoriya i organizatsiya vo Frantsii, Velikobritanii i Soedinennykh Shtatakh. Perevod s nemetskogo V. Bala i L. Mikhailovoi. Vstup. stat'ya V. Machavariani i E. Rublina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1956. 381 p.

SAMARSKII, S. P. [The Soviet Union's fight in the UN for peace and the security of the people] Bor'ba Sovetskogo Soyuza v OON za mir i bezopasnost' narodov. Moskva, Vysshaya partinaya shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1956. 48 p.
(DS)

SHARAPOV, G. V. [Communist Youth League is the active helper of the Communist Party in the building of communism] Komsomol - aktivnyi pomoshchnik Kommunisticheskoi partii v stroitel'stve kommunizma. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 23 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. I, no. 60)
NNC

SHRAGIN, V. O. [Road to peace in Europe] Put' k miru v Evrope. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 94 p.

SYMION PETLURA. [Heldona, Germany] Vydannaya Soluzu Veteraniv v Galdonav [1946] 24 p.

ZHAKO, P. E. [Study on the strategy of the West. Translated from the French] Issledovanie voprosov strategii Zapada. Perevod s frantsuzskogo A. I. D'lakonova i V. I. Kolinceva. Pod red. C. C. Bronevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1956. 118 p.

7. LAW

AKSENENOK, G. A. [Collective farm land use in Soviet socialist law] Pravo sotsialisticheskogo zemlepol'zovaniya kolhozov. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1955. 161 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya iuridicheskaya literatura)
(DS)

ASKEROV, A. A., ed. [The Constitution of the U.S.S.R.; an album of diagrams and tables] Konstitutsiya SSSR; albom skhem i tablits. Sostavil A. M. Davidovich i M. A. Shafir. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR, 1955. 97 p.

BAZHANOV, M. I. [Witnesses, their rights and obligations under Soviet criminal procedure] Svideteli, ikh prava i obiazannosti po sovetskomu ugolovno-protsessual'nomu zakonodatel'stvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 35 p. (Populiarnaya iuridicheskaya literatura)

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Constitution. [Constitution and basic law of the Czechoslovak Republic. Translated from the Czech] Konstitutsiya i osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki. Per. s cheshego. Pod red. V. F. Koteka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 680 p. (Zakonodatel'stvo stran narodnoi demokratiy)
(DS)

DOZORTSEV, V. A. [Rights of governmental industrial enterprises to property allotted to it; author's abstract of a dissertation for the degree of Candidate of Juridical Sciences] Prava gosudarstvennogo promyshlennogo predpriyatiya na zakreplennoe za nim imushchestvo; avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoj stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Vses. institut iurid. nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR, 1955. 15 p.

DURMANOV, N. D. [Stages in the commission of a crime according to Soviet criminal law] Stadii soversheniya prestupleniya po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridicheskoi lit-ry, 1956. 210 p.

ELIN, I. M., and N. N. SKVORTSOV. [Manual on labor legislation for the lumber industry] Spravochnik po trudovomu zakonodatel'stvu v leasoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbuntizdat. No. 2. 1955.
(DS)

GEL'FER, M. A. [Criminal law of the Czechoslovak Republic; basic principles] Ugolovnoe pravo Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki; osnovnye polozenia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 278 p.

GEORGIAN S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil code of the Georgian S. S. R.] Grazhdanskii kodeks GSSR. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 318 p. [In Georgian.]

KINKUL'KIN, A. T. [Studying the Soviet Constitution of 1936 in the course on the history of the U.S.S.R. (class 10)] Izucheniye sovetskoi Konstitutsii 1936 g. v kurse istorii SSSR (X klass). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1955. 31 p. (Zaochnnaya metodicheskaya konsul'tatsiya)

KOVALENKO, E. I. [Labor organization and discipline on collective farms] Organizatsiya i disiplina truda v kolchoze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p. (Populiarnaya iuridicheskaya literatura)

KURIOV, F. I., and V. B. LOSEV. [Legislation on the rights and obligations of collective farmers] Zakonodatel'stvo o pravakh i obiazannostyakh kolhoznikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 60 p. (Populiarnaya iuridicheskaya literatura)

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. [Collection of problems in Soviet criminal law] Sbornik zadach po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1956. 114 p.

LISOVSKII, V. I. [International law] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo. [Kiev?] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ. im. T. G. Shevchenko, 1955. 476 p.
(DS)

LUNEV, A. E. [The court, prosecutor's office, and state control in the Chinese People's Republic] Sud, prokuratura i gosudarstvennyi kontrol' v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1956. 71 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI INSTITUT IURIDICHESKIH NAUK. [Problems in Soviet civil law; collection of articles] Voprosy sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 134 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI IURIDICHESKII ZAOCHNYI INSTITUT. [Soviet civil law; a textbook for students of the All-Union Juridical Correspondence Institute] Sovetskoe grazhdanskoe pravo; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov Vuzi, Otv. red. V. A. Riasentsov. Moskva, Pt. 1. 1955. 219 p.

[THE NUREMBERG TRIAL; collection of materials. 2 vols.] Nurnbergskii protsess; sbornik materialov. Izd. 3-a, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1955. 935 p. Vol. 2. 1955. 1156 p.

OMEL'CHENKO, A. I. [Some problems in Soviet patent law] O nekotorykh voprosakh sovetskogo izobretenel'skogo prava. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 26 p.

ORLOVSKII, I. P. [Legal regulation of regular and advanced training for workers in the U.S.S.R.; author's abstract of a dissertation presented for the degree of Candidate of Juridical Sciences] Pravovoe regulirovanie podgotovki i povysheniya kvalifikatsii rabochikh kadrov v SSSR; avtoreferat dissertatsii, predstavlennoi na soiskanie uchenoj stepeni kandidata iuridicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Vses. institut iurid. nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR, 1955. 14 p.

OSTROUMOV, S. S., and S. P. FORTINSKII. [Forensic accounting expertise in Soviet criminal procedure] Sudbeno-bukhgalterskaya ekspertiza v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1956. 205 p.
(DS)

ZHURIN, B.I. [Parents aid the school] Roditel'skaya obshchestvennost' v pomoshch' shkole. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR, 1955. 157 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AGAIEVA, KHURSHID. [Uzeyr Gadzhibekov; life, activity, and works of the great Azerbaijani composer] Uzeyr Gadzhibekov; zhizn', delatel'nost' i tvorchestvo velikogo azerbaidzhanskogo kompozitora. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 151 p.

ASAF'EV, B.V. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol. 4. [Selected writings on Russian musical culture and foreign music] Izbrannye raboty o russkoi muzykal'noi kul'ture i zarubezhnoi muzyke. 1955. 430 p.

BERLIAND-CHERNAIA, E.S. [Mozart; his life and works] Mozart; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 204 p.

BUDARIN, N. [Simplest stage settings] Prostelshee ustroistvo shteny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 82 p. (Reperuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no. 15)

DEKHTEREV, V.A. [Russian land. Cantata for soloists (soprano, bass), mixed chorus and symphony orchestra] Russkaya zemlia. Kantata dlia solistov (soprano, bass), smesliannogo khora i simfonicheskogo orkestra. Slova TS.Solodaria. Klavir. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1950. 82 p. (CLU)

GLIERE, R.M. [Glory to the Soviet Army; cantata for soloists, chorus, narrator, and symphony orchestra] Slava sovetskoi Armii; kantata dlia solistov, khora, chitetsa i simfonicheskogo orkestra. Slova IA. Dolinskogo. Klavir. Soch. 93. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 82 p. (CLU)

KANDINSKII, A.I. [Operas of Rakhmaninov] Opery Rakhmaninova. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1950. 57 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

KATS, SIGISMUND. [Youth will live; marching song for soloist (or chorus) and piano] Molodost' budet zhit'. Pesnia-marsh dlia golosa (ili khora) s fortepiano. Slova Georgiya Rubleva. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 5 p. (CLU)

KHACHATURIAN, A.I. [Song of the heart. For bass with piano] Pesnia serdtsa. Dlia golosa [bass] s fortepiano. Slova Askhota Grashi i S. Mikhalkova. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1949. 5 p. (CLU)

KHRENNIKOV, T.N. [Songs from the film "True friends"] Pesni iz kinokartiny "Vernye druz'ia." Slova M. Matusovskogo. [For voice and piano] Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 13 p. (CLU)

KOREV, S. [Poem on Stalin by A. Khachaturian; commentary] Poema o Staline A. Khachaturiana; polozhenie. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952. 15 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki) (CLU)

KOZHEVNIKOV, S.V. [Acrobatics] Akrobatika. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 137 p. (NN)

LASTOVYCH SEMEN. [Letters about the bandura; latest technical information, instructions, and advice on the design and construction of the bandura] Listy pro banduru; naivovishii tekhnicheskii vidomosti, vskazyvay i porady pro konstruktseiu i budovu bandury. Na osnovi listiv bandurysta Semena Lastovycha. N'iu York, M.I. Diakova'kyi, 1950. 23 p.

LEVIK, B.V. [Musical literature of foreign countries; manual for schools of music] Muzykal'naya literatura zarubezhnykh stran; uchebnoe posobie dlia muzykal'nykh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo. Vol. 3. 1955. 367 p.

LEVITIN, IU. [Soldier of Communism; in memory of A.A. Zhdanov] Voin kommunizma; pamiati A.A. Zhdanova. Slova A. Zharova. [For voice and piano] Moskva, Muzgiz, 1948. 5 p. (CLU)

MARCHENKO, PETRO. [The eternal and immortal in the art of Olenka Gerdan-Zaklyns'ka] Vichne i nemirsliche v mystetstvi Olenki Gerdan-Zaklyns'koj. Niu-Jork, Nakladom avtora, 1956. 32 p.

MOKUL'SKII, S.S. [History of the West European theater] Istoriia zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Iskusstvo. Vol. 1. 1955. 750 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII KHUDOZHESTVENNYI AKADEMICHESKII TEATER. [Moscow Art Theater.] Moskovskii khudozhestvennyi teatr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. Vol. 1. 1898-1917. 1955. 303 p.

NOVIKOV, A.G. [Songs for voice with piano] Pesni dlia golosa s fortepiano. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 20 p. (CLU)

POLIAKOVA, L. [D.Kabalevskii's "Taras family"] Sem'ia Tarasa D.Kabalovskogo. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 115 p. (Putevoditel' po sovetskoi muzyke) (CLU)

RECHMENSII, N. [Orchestra of Russian folk instruments] Orkestr russkikh narodnykh instrumentov. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1950. 61 p. (Metodicheskaya literatura v pomoshch' sel'skoi khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti)

RUNOV, V. [How to organize an amateur band; manual for leaders] Kak organizovat' samodelatel'nyi dukhovoi orkestr; posobie dlia rukovoditelei. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 112 p., score (in portfolio) (Metodicheskaya literatura v pomoshch' sel'skoi khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti)

RYDNIKOVA, M. [Asaf'ev's ballets; explanations] Ballety Asaf'eva; polozhenie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 83 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

SAMVELIAN, V.T. Nadozhda Papalan. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 180 p. [In Armenian]

SEGEDI, IRINA. Ivan Ivanovich Sosnitskii (1794-1871). Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1946. 54 p. (CLSU)

SHAPORINA, IU. A. [The Decembrists] Dekabristy. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1950. 80 p. (Opernye libretto)

STANISLAVSKII, K.S. [Ethics] Etika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1950. 43 p. (Reperuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no. 12)

TIKOTSKI, IA. [Selections from the opera "Alesia"; songs with piano] Uryuki z opery "Alesia"; spevy z fortepiano. Tokat P. Brouki. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1947. 58 p. (CLU)

USPENSKAIA, S.L. [Literature on music, 1948-1953; a bibliography] Literatura o muzyke, 1948-1953; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Red. IU.I. Masanov. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty, 1955. 343 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow, Institut istorii i teorii arkitektury. [History of Russian architecture] Istoriia russkoi arkitektury. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitsekture, 1956. 611 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow, Institut istorii i teorii arkitektury. [Problems in the theory of architectural composition] Voprosy teorii arkhitsekturalnoi kompozitsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitsekture, 1955. 145 p. (MH-Ln)

AKADEMIIA KHUDOZHESTV, Leningrad, Sostav 70i. 1954. [Report, discussions and resolutions of the seventh session of the Soviet Academy of Arts, December 23-26, 1954] Doklad, prenia i postanovleniia; 23-26 dekabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 79 p. (Sesali Akademii khudozhestv SSSR)

APRAKSINA, O.A. [Outline history of aesthetic training in the Soviet school] Ocherki po istorii khudozhestvennogo vospitaniia v sovetskoi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1956. 222 p.

[THE CRIMEA; a picture album] Krym; al'bom vidov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1956. 64 p. (chiefly illus.)

GOR, G.S., and V.N. PETROV. [The artist Fedotov] Khudozhnik Fedotov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1951. 109 p. illus. (InU)

[IN THE LITERARY GALLERY; friendly caricatures and epigrams] V literaturnoi galerii; družeskie shazhi i epigrammy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

[INDIA IN THE WORKS OF ARTISTS] India v proizvedeniiakh khudozhnikov; V. Vereshchagin, A. Salykov, N. Karazin, N. Samokish, V. Vatagin, A. Gerasimov, V. Efremov, V. Klimushin, K. Finogenov, S. Chuikov, D. Nalbandian, V. Ivanov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955. 67 p. (chiefly illus.)

IVANTSKII, M.F. [Study in artistic human anatomy] Ocherk plasticheskoi anatomii cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 78 p. of illus. (Biblioteka nachinalushchego khudozhnika)

KALITINA, N. [Honore Daumier] Onore Dom'e. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 250 p. (MH)

KOLOKOL'NIKOV, V.V., G.A. NAZAREVSKAIA, and V.N. VETROV. [Drawing in pedagogical schools] manual for teachers [Risovanie v pedagogicheskoi uchilishche; posobie dlia prepodavatelei. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvoshcheniya RSFSR, 1955. 180 p.

LAHUNSKAIA, G.V., G.A. NAZAREVSKAIA, and E.E. ROZHKOVA. [Drawing lessons in the elementary school; manual for the teacher] Uroki risovaniia v nachal'noi shkole; posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1955. 100 p., illus. (in portfolio)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZII. [Iteration and examination of art relics; collection of articles] Iteratsiia i issledovanie khudozhestvennykh pamiatnikov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 145 p., illus.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI RUSSKOI MUZEI. [Paintings from the Russian State Museum] Gosudarstvennyi russkii muzei. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955. 12 illus. plates (in portfolio)

LEVITAN, I.I. [Letters, papers, recollections] Pis'ma, dokumenty, vospominaniia. Materialy podgotovleny k pechatu i primechania k nim sostavleny A. Fedorovym-Davydovym, I. Fedorovym i A. Shapiro. Obshchaya red. A. Fedorova-Davydova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1950. 330 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOUZNAIA KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. 1954. [All-Union art exhibit of 1954] Vsesoiuznaia khudozhestvennaya vystavka 1954 goda. 50 reproduktov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1955. 73 p. (chiefly illus.)

OSTROVSKII, H. [I.I. Trush; a sketch of his life and works] I.I. Trush; narys pro zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1955. 34 p. (MH)

POLENOVO. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI IMENI V.D. POLENOVA. [State V.D. Polenov Museum] Gosudarstvennyi muzei imeni V.D. Polenova. [Moskva] Izogiz 1955] 4 p., 12 post cards (in portfolio)

REINSON-PRAVDEN, A.N. Ivan Ivanovich Golikov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1950. 124 p., illus.

RUZIKOV, B.S. [The riches of art; a collection of articles] O bogatstve iskusstva; sbornik statei. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 330 p.

SENIV, I. [O.L. Kul'chytska; a sketch of her life and works] O.L. Kul'chytska; narys pro zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1955. 29 p. (MH)

SIDOROV, A.A. [Drawing of the old Russian masters] Rysunki starykh russkikh masterov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956, 524 p.

TASHKENT, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ISKUSSTVOZNAANIA UZBEKSKOI SSR. Narodnoe dekorativnoe iskusstvo Sovetskogo Uzbekistana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955, 153 p. (chiefly illus.)

TOVMASIAN, S.S. [Objective criteria for judging works of art] K voprosu ob ob'ektivnykh kriteriyakh otsenki proizvedenii iskusstva. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1955, 145 p.

[UKRAINIAN FOLK EMBROIDERY] Ukrains'ki narodni vyshyvky. Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1954, 12 plates (in portfolio) (NN)

ZAVARZIN, A.A., and L.N. GRIGOR'YEV. [Stone for facade coverings] "Kamen' v oblikovke fasadov. Pri uchastii V.N. Plaskovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroiti i arkhitekturo, 1956, 236 p. (chiefly illus.)

ZNAMEROVSKAYA, T. [Michelangelo da Caravaggio] Mikel'andzhelo da Karavazho, 1573-1610. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955, 137 p., illus. (Zhitvopis', skulptura, grafika, Monografi)

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AFINOGENOV, A.N. [Plays] P'sy. [Moskva] Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 365 p.

AGISHEV, RUSTAM. [The green book; a novel.] Zolennia kniga; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 400 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut yazykoznanii. [Bibliographical index of literature on Russian linguistics from 1925 to 1960] Bibliograficheski ukazatel' literatury po russkomu yazykoznaniiu s 1925 po 1960 god. Moskva.

No. 4. [History of the Russian literary language. Style and diction] Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo yazyka. Stilistika i kul'tura rechi. 1956, 581 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut yazykoznanii. [Investigations on the comparative grammar of the Turkic languages] Issledovaniia po sravnitel'noi grammatike turkiskikh yazykov. Moskva. Pt. 2. [Morphology] Morfologiya. 1956, 334 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [History of French literature] Istoriia frantsuzskoi literatury. Moskva. Vol. 2, 1789-1870 gg. 1956, 730 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [History of Russian literature] Istoriia russkoi literatury. Glav. red. M.P. Alekseev, N.F. Bol'shikov (glav. red.). Moskva. Vol. 6. [Literature of the Sixties] Literatura shestidtsiatykh godov. Pt. 2, 1956, 599 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Russian folk poetry] Russkoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol. 2, Pt. 2. [Outline history of Russian folk poetry of the second half of the 19th and the first half of the 20th century] Ocherki o narodnogo poeticheskoi poleviny XIX

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Russian folk songs of peasants' wars and uprisings] Russkie narodnye pesni o krest'ianskikh voynakh i voostaniakh. Moskva, 1956, 208 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Works of I. Peresvetov] Sochineniia I. Peresvetova. Podgotovil tekst A.A. Zimin. Pod red. D.B. Likhacheva. Moskva, 1956, 386 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Institut yazyka i literatury. [Moldavian folklore] Folklor moldovenesk. Aiketulia shi ungrizhiria de M.G. Savina shi I.D. Chobanu. Kishineu, Editura de Stat a Moldovei, 1956, 517 p. [In Moldavian.]

AKADEMIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR. Stalinabad. Institut yazyka i literatury. [Historical sketch of Soviet Tajik literature] Ocherk istorii tadzhikskoi sovetskoi literatury. Stalinabad. Pt. 1, 1955, 302 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSR. Kiev. Institut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru ta etnografii. [Ukrainian folk poetry; Soviet period] Ukrains'ka narodna poetichna tvorchist'; radians'kii period. Kyiv, Derzhavne uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1955, 337 p.

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIIH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut natsional'nykh shkoly. [Literature in the minority school] Literatura v natsional'noi shkole. Pod red. K.V. Mal'tsevoi. Moskva, 1956, 109 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL. [Soldiers; a novel] Soldaty; roman. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obr. SSSR, 1956, 630 p.

ANIKST, A.A. [History of English literature] Istoriia angliiskoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchbovo-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 482 p.

ANTOKOL'SKII, P.G. [In a side street beyond the Arbat; a poem] V pereulke za Arbatom; poema. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955, 88 p. (MH)

ANTSIFEROV, N.P. A.I. Gertsen. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. lit. muzei, 1946, 63 p. (In U)

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI. [Home on the outskirts; drama in 4 acts] Domik na okraine; drama v chetyrekh deystviakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956, 94 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 13)

ARTAMONOV, S.D., and Z. T. GRAZHIDANSKAYA. [History of foreign literature in the 18th century; teaching manual for pedagogical institutes] Istoriia zarubezhnoi literatury XVIII veka; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchbovo-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 486 p.

ASANOV, NIKOLAI. [The magic stone; novel] Volshobnyi kamni; roman. Perer. izd. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954, 425 p. (MIU)

ASHKINAZI, GRIGORII. [Home; a novel] Rodnoi dom; roman. Kiev, "Radians'kii pis'mennik," 1956, 348 p.

BAKLANOV, G.I.A. [In Snegiri] V Snegirakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955, 266 p. (MI)

BALAKAEV, M. [The modern Kazakh language] Sovremennyi kazakhskii yazyk. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN KazSSR, 1954, 502 p. [In Kazakh.] (In U)

BALLY, CHARLES. [General linguistics and French linguistics. Translated from the French] Obshchaya lingvistika i voprosy frantsuzskogo yazyka. Perevod s tret'ego frantsuzskogo izdaniia E.V. i T.V. Venitsel'. Redaktsiia, vstupitel'nai stat'ia i primechania R.A. Budagova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955, 416 p.

BELOVA, E.V., and L.R. TODD. [English; textbook of the English language for class 8 of the secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogo yazyka dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchbovo-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 162 p.

BERGMAN, N.A., and A.IU. GIL'KNER. [German language textbook; for class 8] Uchebnik nemetskogo yazyka; dlia 8-go klassa. Izd. 7-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchbovo-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 150 p.

BIADULIA, ZMITROK. [Nightingale] Salavoi. Minsk, Dziarzh. vychbovo-pedagog. vyd-va BSSR, 1955, 157 p. (MH)

BLOK, A.A. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. [Vstup. stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechania V. Orlova] [Leningrad] Sovetskii pisatel', 1955, xlvii, 822 p. (MH)

BOGDANOV, NIKOLAI. [Accident at the whirlpool; stories] Sluchai nad omutom; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956, 45 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 27)

BOIKO, I.Z. [Ivan Iakovlevich Franko; on the centennial of his birth, reader's booklet] Ivan Iakovlevich Franko; k stoletiiu no dni rozhdenniia, pamiatka chitatel'iu. Moskva, Gos. bib-ka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1956, 69 p.

BORDSKII, N.L., and I.N. KUBIKOV, comps. [Russian literature] Russkaia literatura. Izd. 19-oe, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchbovo-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 658 p.

BRAILOVSKII, ALEKSANDR. [Along freedom road; a book of verse] Dorogou svobodnoi; kniga stikhov. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo "Orfel," 1955, 61 p.

BRAILOVSKII, ALEKSANDR. [Favorites in the Kremlin; fables and parodies] Vremenshchiki v Kremle; politicheskie basni i parodii. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo "Orfel," 1956, 20 p.

BRANDES, E.P. [Jules Verne; a sketch of his life and works] Zhizn' Vern; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 246 p.

BRUSOV, V.IA. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Minsk, Uchpedgiz, 1955, 507 p. (MI)

BULAKHOV'SKYI, L.A. [Problems concerning the origin of the Ukrainian language] Pytannia pokhodzhenniia ukrains'koi movy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk URSR, 1956, 216 p.

[BYLINY] Byliny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 386 p.

CHARNYSHEVICH, ARKADZ'. [Neighbors] Susedzi. Minsk, Dzierzhynskoe Vydavstva BSSR, Redaktsiia mastytskoi lit-ry, 1956, 220 p.

CHETIAKOV, V.M. [Visual aids for studying the syntax of the Russian language] Nagladnoe posobie k izucheniui sintaksisa russkogo yazyka; dlia uchashchikhia VI, VII klassov nerusskikh shkoly. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Gos. uchbovo-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954, 118 p.

CHISTOV, K.V. [The folk poetess I. A. Fedosova; outline of her life and works] Narodnaia poetessa I. A. Fedosova; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Pod red. V.I. Chichorova. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1955, 372 p.

CHUMAK, ROMAN. [Lyric] Liryka. Kyiv, Molod', 1955, 130 p. (MI)

DAL', VLADIMIR. [Dictionary of the contemporary Great Russian language] Tolkovyi slovar' zhivogo velikorusskogo yazyka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostranmykh i natsional'nykh slovaroi. [Reprint of the 1880-82 ed.] Vol. 1. A - Z. 1955, 606 p. Vol. 2. I - O. 1955, 779 p. Vol. 3. P. 1955, 555 p. Vol. 4. R - Y. 1955, 683 p.

DERZHAYIN, VOLODYMYR. [Course in general linguistics] Kurs zahal'noho moyoznavstva. Vyd. avtoryzovane. Avgsburg, Nakl. Ukr. students'koi hronady, 1947, 93 p.

DIDEROT, DENIS. [The nephew of Rameau. Translated from the French] Plemiannik Ramo. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955, 102 p.

DOBROLIOBOV, N.A. [When will there be a real day?] Kogda zhe pridet nastolashchii den'? Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 61 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Life and work of A.I. Herzen; materials for exhibits in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A.I. Gertsena; materialy dlia vystavki i shkoly i detskoi biblioteko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 7 p., 36 p. of illus.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. Leningradskii filial. [Children's literature] O literaturo dlia detoi. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosvashcheniia RSFSR, 1955, 253 p.

- DOSTOEVSKII, F. M. [Stories and tales; in two volumes] Povesti i rasskazy; v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1958. 582 p. Vol. 2. 1958. 688 p.
- DREISER, THEODORE. [An American tragedy. Translated from the English] Amerikanskaya tragediya. Zagit's'kol. [Poreklad I. Bnsha, L. Smilana'koho, L. Ashchenko]. Kyiv, Radnash'kyl pys'mennyk, 1955. 682 p. (CaOTU)
- DREISER, THEODORE. [Report on reporting. Translated from the English] Reportazh pro reportazh. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 30 p.
- DZHAVAKHISHVILI, M. S. [Arsen from Marabda (in Georgian)] Arsen iz Marabdy. Tbilisi, Gostizdat Gruziiskoi SSR, 1955. 592 p. [in Georgian.]
- [F. M. DOSTOEVSKII IN RUSSIAN CRITICISM; collection of articles] F. M. Dostoevskii v russkoi kritike; sbornik statei. Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 469 p.
- FEDOROV, VASILII. [Volunteers; a tale] Dobrovol'tsy; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1955. 259 p.
- FEIGIN, EMMANUIL. [Mzeona; stories and tales] Mzeona; povesti i rasskazy. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Zaria Vostoka," 1955. 330 p.
- FLAUDERT, GUSTAVE. [Collected works; in five volumes] Sbornik sochinenii; v plati tomakh. Moskva, "Pravda." Vol. 1. 1955. Vol. 2. 1955. (NNC)
- FRANKO, IVAN. [Selection from his works; introductory article by Volodymyr Radzykevych] Vybry iz tvoriv. Vstup. statia Volodymyra Radzykevycha. N'iu-Jork, Vyd. Naukovoho tovarystva im. Shevchenka, 1956. 303 p.
- GALKINA-FEDORUK, E. M. [Judgment and the sentence] Suzhdenie i predlozhenie; Pod obshchou red. V. A. Zvo-gintseva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1956. 72 p.
- GAL'PERIN, I. R., and others. [Textbook of the English language; for the first course in pedagogical institutes and departments of foreign languages] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka; dlia 1-go kursa pedagogicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Izd. 3-o, stereotip. Pod red. I. R. Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1956. 437 p.
- GARNITSKAIA, K. I. A., and K. N. ORLOVSKAIA. [Collection of exercises in the Russian language] Sbornik uprazhnenii po russkomu iazyku. 2-o izd. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 130 p. (CLU)
- GLADKOV, ALEKSANDR. [Till we meet again; a comedy in three acts, six scenes] Do novykh vstrech; komediia v trokh deistviakh, shesti kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 123 p.
- GOGOL', N. [Dead souls; a narrative poem] Mertvyi dushi; poema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry, 1956. 348 p.
- GOLDMAN, A., ed. [Plays; dramas from the people's democracies] P'esy; dramaturgiia stran narodnoi demokrati. Moskva, Izd-vo inostranoi lit-ry, 1956. 653 p.
- GORBATOV, D. L. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 740 p. illus. (MH)
- GOZZI, CARLO. [Fairy tales for the theater] Skazki dlia teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 889 p. illus.
- GREKOV, V. F., and L. A. GORBUSHINA. [Collection of dictations; manual for teachers in pedagogical schools] Sbornik diktantov; posobie dlia prepodavatelei pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 3-o, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 303 p.
- GRIBOEDOV, A. S. [Wit works woe; a comedy in four acts, in verse] Gore ot uma; komediia v chetyrekh deistviakh, v stikhakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 141 p.
- GRIGOR'EVA, V. M., and D. V. IVANOV. [Manual of instructions for use with the textbook of the German language for class 5.] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k ucheb-niku nemetskogo iazyka dlia V klassa. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 124 p.
- GRIGOR'EVA, V. M., D. V. IVANOV, and A. A. MAMONOVA. [German for class 5; textbook of the German language for class 5.] Deutsch fur die 5. Klasse; uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia V klassa. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 174 p.
- GROSSMAN, E. I. A. [Work with the text in English language classes of advanced secondary-school classes; manual for teachers] Rabota nad tekstom na urokakh angliiskogo iazyka v starshikh klassakh srednei shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 279 p.
- GRUZINTSEVA, E. N. [Russian language; textbook for class 5 of auxiliary schools] Russkii iazyk; uchebnik dlia piatogo klassa vepomogatel'nykh shkol. Izd. 9-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 205 p.
- GULIA, GEORGI. [Lenochka; a tale. Stories] Lenochka; povest. Rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1956. 270 p.
- HARNYCH, M. [Shehons in Siberia; a play in one act] Shehons v Sybiru; p'iesa na odnu aktu. Kyiv, Mysl'-stvo, 1955. 48 p. (MH)
- HEINE, HEINRICH. [Selected works, in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia, v dvukh tomakh. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. Pozitia, 1955. 710 p. Vol. 2. Proza. 1955. 565 p.
- HERASYMENKO, K. M. [Selections] Vybrane. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 322 p. (MH)
- HONCHAR, A. F. [The south] Pivden'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 101 p. (MIU)
- IAKOVLEV, I. I. A. [Our sons are growing up; verse] Nastut synov'ia; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 117 p. (MH)
- IACHIN, AVGUST. [Morning; a novel in two books] Utro; roman v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 574 p.
- IL'CHENKO, OLEKSANDR. [Autumn in Petersburg; a tale] Peterburz'ska osin'; povist'. Dop. vyd. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956. 334 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho romana ta povisti)
- IOANNISIAN, A. [Nalbandian and his era] Nalbandian i ego vremia. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo. [in Armenian.] Vol. 1. 1955. 800 p.
- IUGOV, A. K. [Warriors; an epic poem] Ratobortsy; opoeina. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 545 p. (MH)
- JURKEVICH, T. G. [Visual aids in the teaching of literature] Nagladnost' v prepodavanii literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 190 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)
- JOVINE, FRANCESCO. [The lands of the Sacramento. Translated from the Italian] Zemli Sakramento. Perevod s Ital'ianskogo A. Starostina i V. Kochergina. Posleslovie A. Guseva. Red. S. Margolis. Moskva, Izd-vo inostranoi lit-ry, 1956. 285 p.
- KABDOLOV, Z., S. KYIRABAEV, and A. NURKATOV. [Kazakh literature; textbook for class 9 of secondary schools] Kazakhskaya literatura; uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1955. 134 p. (InU)
- KABO, L. R. [Friends from Levkuts; a novel] Druz'ia iz Levkuta; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 525 p. (MH)
- KALIN, A. S. [Transcarpathian tales] Zakarpats'ki kazky. Uzhhorod, Zakarpats'ka obl. vyd-vo, 1955. 213 p. (MH)
- KAPUTIKIAN, SIL'VA. [Lyric verse. Translated from the Armenian] Liricheskie stikhi. Perevod s armianskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 73 p.
- KASHCHENKO, O. D. [Instruction in translation from German into Russian in class 9 of the secondary school] Obucheniye perevodu s nemetskogo iazyka na russkii; v IX klassakh srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 114 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)
- KAZARIAN, S. K. [The modern Armenian language and the role of the Russian language in enriching and developing it] Sovremennyi armianskii iazyk i rol' russkogo iazyka v ego obogashchenii i razviii. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 570 p. [in Armenian]
- KAZBEGI, ALEKSANDR. [Selected works. Translated from the Georgian] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s gruzinskogo P. Tvalvadze i A. Kochetkova. Tbilisi, Zaria Vostoka, 1955. 1 v. (MH)
- KEMENOVA, A. V., and A. A. KUZ'MINA. [Instructions in methods of teaching the Russian language in the first grade] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prepodavaniiu russkogo iazyka v I klasse. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 140 p.
- KHANOVA, O. S. [English; a textbook of the English language for the fourth grade of the elementary school (third year of study)] English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 4-go klassa nachal'noi shkoly (tretii god obucheniia). Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 185 p.
- KHWAJA AHMAD ABBAS. [Son of India. Translated from the English] Syn Indii. Perevod s angliiskogo M. Loria. Predislovie V. Kozhevnikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostranoi lit-ry, 1956. 357 p.
- KIM, ROMAN. [The girl from Hiroshima; a tale] Dovushka iz Khiroshimy; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1956. 285 p.
- KIRGHIZ S.S.R. Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia. [Program in comparative grammar of the Russian and Kirghiz languages; for advanced pedagogical schools] Programma po sopolavitel'noi grammatike russkogo i kirghizskogo iazykov; dlia pedvuzov Kirghizskoi SSR. Sost. I. A. Batmanov. Frunze, Kirghizuchpedgiz, 1955. 18 p.
- KOCHAR, RACHINA. [Children of a large house; a novel. Translated from the Armenian] Deti bol'shogo doma; roman. Perevod s armianskogo A. Tateosian. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 530 p. (MH)
- KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD. [Youth is with us; a novel] Molodost' s nami; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 512 p.
- KODRIANSKAIA, N. V. [Globozar man] Globoznyi chelovechik. Ilustratsii Fedora Rozhankovskogo. [Paris] 1954. 67 p. (NN)
- KOLPAKCHI, E. M. [Outline history of the Japanese language] Ocherki po istorii iaponskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. [Verb morphology] Morfologiya glagola. 1956. 234 p.
- KOL'TSOV, MIKHAIL. [Literary portraits] Literaturnye portrety. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 26)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Vysshaya partinaiia shkola. Kafedra zhurnalistiki. [Newspaper genres; a manual for journalists] Gazetnye zhany; uchebnoe posobie po zhurnalistike. Pod red. K. A. Kovalevskogo i V. T. Tatarinova. Moskva, 1955. 281 p.
- KONDRASHOV, N. A. Oslip Makimovich Dodianskii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1956. 88 p. (Zamechaniia uchenye Moskovskogo universiteta)

KOROL'KOV, D.D. [Partisan Lena Golikova; a tale] Partisan Lena Golikova; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo Tekh. VIKHM "Moloduiu gvardiiu," 1958, 310 p.

KORNYUK, DMYTRO. [Life and works of T. Shevchenko; literary chronicle] Zhittia i diial'nist' T. Shevchenko; literaturna khronika. Kyiv, Radnauk'nyi pyn'inennyyk, 1958, 306 p. (MII)

KRAEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. [Old tradition; novel on life in the 18th century. Translated from the Polish] Staroie pradiuie; romanu iz zhizni 18 veka. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 393 p.

KRAVCHIV, MELANIA. [The road; a novel] Doroga; roman. Toronto, House of Books, 1955, 244 p. (Biblioteka vydavnytstva "House of Books," pt. 2) (MII)

KRYLOV, I.A. [Works] Sochineniia. [Vstup. stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primечaniia N. I. Shipanova]. Moskva, Izd-vo Pravda (Biblioteka "Ogon'ek"). Vol. 1. [Fables, poetry, plays] Baiti, stikhotvoreniia, p'emy, 1956. Vol. 2. [The ghosts' ball] Pechta dshhov, 1956. (MII)

KUIMATBAU, IVAN. [Kus'ma Cherny; ideal and characters in his works] Kus'ma Cherny; ideal i voprosy uchebnosti. Minsk, Datsarzh, vyd-va BERN, 1956, 270 p.

KUPCHANOVSKII, P.V., and P.E. SHAMAL. [Russian Soviet literature during the Patriotic War; manual for special seminars in higher institutions of learning] Russkaia sovetskaiia literatura v perioda Otechestvennoi Voiny; posobie dlia vysshego spetsial'nogo uchebnogo kursa. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Muzgiznava pri Sovetskom BERN, 1955, 390 p.

KUPCHEN, A.I. [Olenia] Olenia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Muzykh. lit-ry, 1956, 70 p.

KUTUL, ADEL'. [Beyond the blue pines; a tale. Translated from the Tatar] Bezpodlunnye piny; povest'. Perevod s tatarskogo Viktora Vasilchava. Makhovis izdanie. Kazan', Tatarskizdat, 1955, 80 p. (MII)

LADYZHEV, V. I. [Beyond the blue pines; poems] Za sinitymi perevalami; poezi. Kyiv, Radnauk'nyi pyn'inennyyk, 1955, 104 p. (MII)

LADIN, L. I. [Old man Khodabych; a fairy tale] Starik Khodabych; povest', skazka. Himeki (i. Vasil'ha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953, 254 p. (MII)

LADIN, L. I. [Old man Khodabych; a tale, Patent "AV"; a novel. Island of disenchancement; a novel] Starik Khodabych; povest'. Patent "AV." Ostrov Izzacharen'vania; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 112 p.

LAKHNO, HALIJCIOU. [Lullaby for sails; drama in 4 acts, 4 scenes. Published in the Icelandic as "The silver moon"] Þrúfarnasta kolyfist'nati; drama v 4-kh aktakh, 5 ti kartinakh. [Avtorstvoanyi pereval s islandskogo V. Morudsson]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955, 83 p.

LEONOV, L. M. [Russian forest; a novel] Russkii les; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955, 763 p. (MII)

LEHMANOV, M. M. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo BERN, 1956, 626 p. (Biblioteka biblioteka)

LENGVETICHENSKI B'EKZIZ TURKMENSKOGBIRI, 2d, Ashkhabad, 1954. [Resolutions of the Second Linguistic Congress of Turkmenistan concerning the orthography, punctuation and terminology of the Turkmen literary language (October 6-9, 1954)] Hecce-Butala II Lingvialichenkgo a'v'ezda TBBI bu voqiradam o'rtografi, punktatsiia i terminologii turkmenkogo literaturkgo larykka, (6-9 oktabriia, 1954 g.) Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Turkmenistai BERN, 1956, 47.

LIBANIKII, M. B. [Always with us; verse] Vsegda s nami; stshi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955, 82 p. (MII)

LUMINERU, PAVEL. [Nimno, a novel.] Nimno; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo Tsvetkov "Molodatsa gvardiia," 1955. 404 p.

MAIAKOVSKI, V. V. [Complete works.] Polnosobrynye sochineniia. [Podgolovka teksta i prilozheniia V. A. Kataiouna]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, Vol. 1. 1955. (MII)

MAJEROVA, MARIA. [Ballad of the mine. Translated from the Czech.] Hrabkovekaka ballada. Perevod A. Chubakov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhest. lit-ry, 1956. 132 p.

MAKAI, PIATROU. [First step; verse.] Petala alba, vershy. Minch, Belarussk. vyd-vo 1958. 1955. 93 p. (MII)

MAIKER, J. [Young fighter.] Mnyi boets. Sont. I. Zerkina i I. Tkacheva. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na vostok i zapad iazykakh, 1956. 59 p. [In Czech with Russian notes and vocabulary.] (Uchebnaya knizka dlia nachal'nogo chitaniia)

MARSHAK, G. I. A. [Verse, tales, translations.] Stikhi, skazki, perevody. Moskva, Goslitizdat, Vol. 1. 1955. Vol. 2. 1955. (MII)

MARAL'NIKYI, V. I. [Bible of Russian and Ukrainian languages in secondary schools of the Ukrainian U. S. R. and the methodology of tasks in teaching languages; practice in teaching the Russian language in secondary schools of the Ukrainian U. S. R. during 1950-1953.] Vyvchenna robitnitska ta shkolnykh i naivshchennia shkolnykh URSR i vrazdaniia metodichesk. rozvy; doslidzhennia dosvidiv vykhovannia i navchannia u shkolakh URSR peretosh 1950-1953 gg. [Kyiv.] Vyd-vo Kyivskoho derzh. univ. im. T. H. Shevchenka, 1956. 129 p.

MEDVEDEV, F. P. [Historical grammar of the Ukrainian language; a brief sketch.] Istoricheska gramatyka ukrainskoi movy; khortykyi nazys. Kharkiv, Vyd-vo Kharkivskoho nauchno-tykhnicheskoho chernomorskoho pedagog. univ. imeni G. M. Hor'koho, Pl. 1. 1955. 214 p.

METHUEN IN TEACHING RUSSIAN LINGUAMAT, manual for teachers in non-Russian schools. Metodi. posobie i zadaniia po russkoi grammatike, posobie dlia vyshchego shkolnitskoho chitaniia. Moskva, Gos. vyssh. pedagog. izd-vo Minsko-Slavia gosnazhshchennia RSFSR, 1955. 161 p.

MEZELATSE, EDWARD. [Poem of hypothesis. Another free translation from the Lithuanian by Andrei Klemin.] Hupatsaka poema. Aytaria. perevod A. Klemina. Andreia Klemina, Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. 319 p.

MIKHAÏLOV, N. V. [The hunter; comedy in 3 acts and 4 scenes.] Otkhodnik; komedia v trekh deistviakh, sborai karinakh, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 85 p.

MIKHAILOV, KALMAN. [Strange marriage, novel. Translated from the Hungarian by G. Gromov and G. Lebedeva.] Strannyi brak; roman. [Perevod A. Gromova i G. Lebedeva.] [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 374 p.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN. [The forced marriage; a comedy in one act. Translated from the French.] Brak pusevode; komedia v odnom deistvii. Perevod N. Likhutina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 46 p. (Reportar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'stva, no. 37)

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN. [Bignarelle, or The imaginary cuckold; a comedy in one act. Translated from the French.] Bignarel' ili Mniymi razgonyasai; komedia v odnom deistvii. Perevod A. Chubakov-Litayev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956. 51 p. (Reportar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'stva, no. 14)

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI LITERATURNYI MUZEI. [Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; his life and works. Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; zhizn' i deiatel'stvo.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'sk. lit-ry, 1955. 48 p. of illus., ports. (in portfolio) (MPC)

[illegible]

- PAUSTOVSKII, K.G. [Selected works] Izbrannyye proizvedeniya. Moskva, Goslitizdat, Vol. 1, 1956, Vol. 2, 1956 (MH)
- PEREGUDOV, ALEKSANDR. [The heart of an artist; stories] Serdtse khudozhnika; rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 256 p.
- PERTSOV, V. [Maiakovskii; his life and work after the Great October Socialist Revolution] Maiakovskii; zhizn' i tvorchestvo posle Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956, 405 p.
- PETLOVANYI, V.I. [Stories. Translated from the Ukrainian] Rasskazy. Perovod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 141 p. (MH)
- PETROVSKAYA, V.I. [Aleksandr Nikolaevich Ostrovskii, 1823-1886; list of recommended literature] Aleksandr Nikolaevich Ostrovskii, 1823-1886; rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' literatury. Nauchnaya red. A.I. Revlinskaya. Moskva, Gos. bibl.-kn. SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina, 1956, 120 p.
- PIS'MENNYI, A.G. [In a little city; tales and stories] V malen'koi gorode; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 660 p. (MH)
- PIVTO RADNI, VASHLY. [Arkhyt Tolstenko; a critical and biographical sketch] Arkhyt Tolstenko; krytyko-biografichnyi narys. Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955, 93 p. (GOFU)
- PLIEKSANS, JANIS. [Collected works; in two volumes. Translated from the Latvian] Sochineniya; v dvukh tomakh. [Perovod s latviskogo] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. [Publ. under his pseud. IAN RAINA.] Vol. 1, 1956, 697 p. Vol. 2, 1956, 776 p.
- [POEMS OF BUNYA] Sliki poetov Birny. [Sost. i obshchaya red. A.I. Pailadina] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955, 100 p.
- [POETRY OF BASHKIRIA; a collection. Translated from the Bashkir] Poezitsia Bashkiri; sbornik. Perovod s bashkirskogo, Sostavlen Sbiuzom sovetskikh pisatelei Bashkirskoi ASSR. Pod red. V. Irinina i P. Semykina. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1955, 414 p. (MH)
- POLITYKO, D.A. [The great Russian satirist M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin] Velikii russkii pisatel'-satirik M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. Minak, Ob-vo rasprostraneniia polit. i nauchn. znani Belorusskoi SSR, 1955, 31 p.
- [THE POWER OF YOUTH; stories and verse] Sila molodai; rasskazy i stikhi. [Stalino] Stalinskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1955, 166 p.
- PRANISHNIKOV, N.E. [Classic writers in Orenburg Territory] P'isateli-klassiki v Orenburgskom krae. Izd. 2-oe, inpr. i dop. Chkalov, Chkalovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956, 210 p.
- PUKHOV, G.S. [Advice for the beginning lecturer] Sovety nachinal'mu lektoru. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znaniye", 1956, 30 p. (Vnesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 2, no. 12)
- PUSHKIN, A.S. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniya. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952, 680 p. (Biblioteka kolhozniika) (PU)
- REDOZUBOV, B.P. [Methods of teaching the Russian language in the elementary school; textbook for pedagogical schools] Metodika russkogo iazyka v nachal'noi shkole; uchebnyk dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilislich. Izd. 4-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955, 373 p.
- ROLLAND, ROMAN. [Pierre and Luce. Translated from the French] P'ier i Lius. [Perovod s frantsuzskogo i Grushetskoi] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 62 p.
- RUMIANIN, L.G. [The song about him will not die; drama in 4 acts, 8 scenes] Pesnia o nem ne umret; drama v 4kh delatv'akh, 8mi kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detakoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955, 71 p. (shkol'nyi teatr)
- RURUA, F.I., and I.A. KARTSHVADZE. [Georgian language; textbook for class 3 of the Russian schools, first year of study] Gruziński iazyk; uchebnyk dlia 3 kl. russkikh shkol, pervyi god obucheniia. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruziiskoi SSR, 1956, 151 p. [In Georgian.]
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Basic English vocabulary for secondary schools; manual for teachers] Slovar'-minimum po angliiskomu iazyku dlia srednei shkoly, posobie dlia uchitelei. Sost. Z. M. Tsvetkova, D. F. Korndorf i D. S. Ivenskaya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955, 59 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Basic vocabulary of the French language for secondary schools; manual for teachers] Slovar'-minimum po frantsuzskomu iazyku dlia srednei shkoly, posobie dlia uchitelei. Sost. L. S. Andreevskaya-Levenstern i O. M. Karlovich. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955, 63 p.
- [RUSSIAN CHASTUSHKI] Russkie chastushki. [Predst. i other teksty N. I. Rozhdestvenskoi i S. S. Zhislinoi]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 493 p.
- RYLEV, K. F. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 413 p. (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M. Gor'kim. Malaya seriya, izd. 3-e)
- RYVLIN, A. I. [Letters which talk; verse] Govorashchie pis'ma; stikhi. Kiev, Radians'kii pis'mennyk, 1955, 130 p. (MH)
- SEMUSHKIN, T. Z. [Aivam's adventures] Priklucheniia Aivama; povest'. Moskva, Pravda, 1956, 47 p. (CLU)
- SERDIUCHENKO, G. P. [Teaching reading and writing in schools of the western Caucasus] Obuchenie gramote v shkolakh Zapadnogo Kavkaza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1955, 63 p. (Zaochnyi metodicheskii konsultatsii)
- SHAGINIAN, MARIETTA. [Studies on Nizami] Etudy o Nizami. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1955, 204 p.
- SHAIKEVICH, B. O. [Heinrich Heine, the poet of German revolutionary democracy] Heinrich Heine - poet nimeckoi revoliutsionnoi demokrati. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i nauchnykh znani URSS, 1956, 39 p.
- SHCHERBAK, MYKOLA. [The road to eternity; a poem] Shliak u vichnosti; poema. N'iu York, Organizatsiia oborony chotyrykh svobid Ukrainy, 1954, 29 p. NNC
- SHIL'DKRET, K. G. [The serf's wings; a historical novel] Kryl'ia khlopa; istoricheskii roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 330 p.
- SHUBIN, A. I. [Great Lukavka; a tale] Bol'shaya Lukavka; povest'. [Moskva] Molodai gvardiia, 1955, 213 p. (MH)
- SHUKUROV, ZH. SH. [Compound words in the Kirghiz language] Kyrgyz tilindagi tatani sozdor. Frunze, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, 1955, 70 p. [In Kirghiz.]
- SOKOLOV, A. N. [Outline history of Russian epic poetry in the 18th and first half of the 19th century] Ocherki po istorii russkoi poemy XVIII i pervoi poloviny XIX veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955, 691 p.
- SOKOLOV, V. V. [For working hands; poetry] Robotia-shchym rukam; poezi. Kyiv, Radians'kii pis'mennyk, 1955, 97 p. (MH)
- SOSURA, VOLODYMYR. [On the heart strings; lyrics] Na strunakh serdca; liyka. Kyiv, Radians'kii pis'mennyk, 1955, 245 p. (MH)
- SREZNEVSKII, I. I. [Materials for a dictionary of the Old Russian language drawn from written records] Materialy dlia slovaria drevno-russkogo iazyka po pis'mennym pamiatnikam. Graz, Akademische Druck-u. Verlagsanstalt, 1955-56. Vol. 1. A-K. Vol. 2. L-P. Vol. 3. R-W. (InU)
- [THE STAGE] Estrada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennala samodelatel'nost'", no. 9) No. 1, 1956, 96 p.
- [STAGE RECITATIONS; collection of readings for amateur performances in the Army and Navy] Slovo s estrady; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia armiskoi i flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti. Izd. 2-oe, dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor. SSSR, 1956, 360 p.
- STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO. [Great kindred; historical novel] Velyka ridna; roman-khronika. Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. (Biblioteka ukrains'kogo romana ta povesti) Vol. 1, 1956, 581 p. Vol. 2, 1956, 509 p.
- STEPANOV, N. L. [Krylov's mastery of the fable] Masterstvo Krylova basnopisetsa. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 288 p.
- [STORIES BY ARABIC WRITERS. Translated from the Arabic] Rasskazy arabskikh pisatelei. Perovod s arabikogo. Red. O. Konstantinov. Postoyevye K. O. Levashev. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955, 187 p.
- SYCHEV, PAVEL. [On the Pacific Ocean; a tale] U Tikhogo okeana; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', Vol. 2. [The ocean roars] Okean shumit. 1956, 327 p.
- TEVEKELIAN, V. [When rivers overflow; novel] Kogda razlivaetsia reki; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 308 p.
- TIMOFEEV, L. I. [Problems in the theory of literature] Problemy teorii literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955, 289 p.
- TKACHUK, OL'HA. [Welcome to freedom; a novel] Nazustrich voli; roman. Kyiv, Radians'kii pis'mennyk, 1955, 397 p. (MH)
- TOLSTOI, L. N. [The death of Ivan Il'ich] Smer' Ivana Il'icha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 54 p.
- TROPEL'SKII, G. N. [By the steep bank; stories] U krutoi lara; rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 221 p.
- TSETLIN, V. [Brief grammar manual of the French language; for the seven-year school] Kratki grammaticheski spravochnik frantsuzskogo iazyka; dlia semiletnei shkoly. Izd. 8-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 78 p.
- TSVETKOVA, Z. M., and T. G. SHPIGEL'. [Instructions for the use of the textbook of the English language for class 5; manual for teachers] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k uchebniku angliiskogo iazyka dlia 5-go klassa; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 111 p.
- TUMUNOV, ZHAMSO TUMUNOVICH. [The steppes awoke; novel. Authorized translation from the Buryat-Mongolian by A. Mitrofanov and S. Rodov] Stop' prosnalas' roman. Avtoriz. perevod s buriat-mongol'skogo A. Mitrofanova i S. Rodova. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 358 p.
- TURCHYN'SKA, ALATA. [Portrait (my friend Ashkhabad; a novel) Portret (Moi druzh Ashkhabad); roman. Kyiv, Radians'kii pis'mennyk, 1955, 383 p. (MH)
- TURGENEV, I. S. [Fathers and sons] Ottsy i deti. Risunki I. Arkhipova. 2-oe izd. Moskva, Delgiz, 1955, 236 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (NNC)
- TURGENEV, I. S. [A sportsman's sketches] Zapiaki okhotnika. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954, 347 p. (Wau)
- UL'IANINSKII, A. [Roads on the front; play in 1 act] Puti frontovye; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1956, 23 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no. 10)

URAZOV, IZMAIL. [Why we speak as we do] Pochemu my tak govornim. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1956, 63 p.

USTINOV, M.V. [The encounter; a play in one act] Vstrecha; p'eva v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1956, 33 p. (Reportage khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 10)

VASHCHENKIN, K.IA. [Portrait of a friend; verse] Portret druga; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955, 97 p. (MII)

VASHCHENKO, V.S., F.P. MEDVEDEV, and P.O. PETROVA. [A dictionary for I. P. Kollharov'skyi's "Aeneid"; a word index] Leksiyka "Kneidy" I. P. Kollharov'skogo; pokurchnyk slovozhivymu. Kharkiv, Vyd-vo Kharkivskogo derzh. univ. imeni D. M. Hor'koho, 1955, 207 p.

VASILEVSKII, VITALII. [The girls sang a song] Peli p'emi devushki; ranokazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 306 p.

VEINBAUM, M.E. [On various themes] Na raznye temy. N'iu York, Izd-vo "Novoe russkoe slovo," 1956, 300 p.

VIPPER, H.B., and H.M. SAMARIN. [Lecture course on the history of foreign literature of the 17th century] Kurs lektsii po istorii zarubezhnoi literatury XVII veka. Pod red. B.B. Ignatieva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskenskogo univ., 1954, 814 p.

[VISSARION (GRIGOR'EVICH) BELINSKII; his life and works] Vissarion Grigor'evich Belinskii; zhizn' i dela; knizh. Moskva, Goskizgiz, 1956, 60 l. (in portfolio)

VLAJKOV, TODOR. [Selected works. Translated from the Bulgarian] Izbrannoe. Perovod n. bulgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 403 p.

VOLOSHYN, L.I. [From the sea of people; stories and sketches] Z m'ria narodu; povidannia ta natyni. Kyiv, Radnauknyi pyshchynnyk, 1955, 210 p. (MII)

VOVCHOK, MATKO. [Works; in 8 volumes] Tvorci v shchast' t'omakh. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, Vol. 3, 1956, 620 p.

VYSNIA, OTAP. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1955, 220 p. (MII)

ZASLAVSKII, D.I. [F.M. Dostoevskii; a critical and biographical sketch] F.M. Dostoevskii; kritiko-biograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 77 p.

ZABLONOVSKII, NIKOLAI. [On the Sea of Japan; a tale] U Japonskogo moria; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor. SSSR, 1956, 160 p.

ZERCHANNOV, A. A., and D. IA. BAKHIN. [Russian literature; textbook for class 9 in the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 10-o, perar. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetshchenia RSFSR, 1956, 343 p.

ZORIAN STEFAN. [Selected works. Translated from the Armenian] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perovod n. armianskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1956, 672 p.

ZVOLINSKAIA, IU. I. [Russian language teaching materials for the third and fourth grades in a 2-unit school] Didakticheski material po russkomu iazyku dlia III i IV klassov dvukhklassnoi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetshchenia RSFSR, 1956, 321 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ARMAND, D.L., and others. [Non-Soviet Asia; its physical geography] Zarubezhnaia Azia; fizicheskaia geografiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetshchenia RSFSR, 1956, 600 p.

[Supplement] Prilozheniia. 1956, 13 leaves (fold maps)

BELENSKII, N.A., and M.V. ISTOMIN. [Sean that wanders the shores of the Soviet Union] Moria, onysaludechie berega Sovetskogo Soyuza. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor. SSSR, 1956, 202 p.

BUTAKOV, A.I. [A.I. Butakov's diary of a voyage of exploration on the schooner "Konstantin" in the Aral Sea during 1848-1849. Based on materials in the Uzbek and Ukrainian State Public Libraries] Dnevnye zapiski plavaniia A.I. Butakova na shkune "Konstantin" dlia issledovaniia Aralskogo moria v 1848-1849 gg. Po rukopisnykh materialam Uzbekskoi i Ukrainskoi gos. publ. bibliotek. Podgotovil k pechat' E.K. Butger. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955, 62 p. (RRC)

[CHINA] Kitai. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956, 30 p. (Rivnyi Azii. Geograficheskie opisy)

CHRISTOVSKII, O. G. [A topographer's notebook] Zapiski topografa. Otv. red. M.I. Richebakov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955, 427 p.

DAVYDOV, M.V. [Travel on land and sea] V mostakh i stranykhakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956, 207 p.

DE SILVA, H.F. [A regional geography of Ceylon. Translated from the English] Geografiia Tshilona. Perovod n. angliiskogo A.D. Shmelova. Red. i predisl. A.A. Prokha. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955, 313 p.

DOHOV, A.B. [Great Britain; an economic geography] Velikobritaniia; ekonomicheskaia geografiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956, 434 p.

DOLNYTSKYI, MYKH. [Geography of the Ukraine] Geografiia Ukrainy. Vyd. 3. dop. Dnipro, Dn'p'ro-pet'rovsk, 1955, 67 p. (RCC)

DRUZHIIN, V. [Journey through Czechoslovakia] Puti shchast'ia po Cheshskoslovakii. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956, 265 p.

EDELSTEIN, A. V. [Preparing printed forms for map publication] Irigovleniia pechatnykh form dlia kart dlia kart. Moskva, Izd-vo gosudarstvennoi lit-ry, 1955, 270 p.

GENIN, I.A. [Libya] Libiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956, 37 p. (R karty mira)

[GEOGRAPHICAL ATLAS; for classes 5 and 6 of secondary schools] Geograficheski atlas; dlia 5-go i 6-go klassov srednei shkoly. Moskva, Glavnoe upravleniie gosudarstvennoi kartografii, 1955, 43 p.

[GEOGRAPHICAL ATLAS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES, for class 9 of secondary schools] Geograficheski atlas zarubezhnykh stran; dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Glavnoe upravleniie gosudarstvennoi kartografii, 1955, 79 p.

GOUROU, PIERRE. [Asia. Translated from the French] Azia. Perovod n. frantsuzskogo P. M. Makarova i A. D. Shmelova. Predisl. Konstantina N. P. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1956, 466 p.

GVOZDETSKII, N. A., G. M. IGNAT'EV, and L. A. MIKHAILOVA. [comp.] Anthology of physical geography: Africa, America, Australia, Antarctica; teacher's manual] Khrestomatiia po fizicheskoj geografii: Afrika, Amerika, Avstraliia, Antarktida, posobie dlia uchitel'ei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetshchenia RSFSR, 1955, 503 p.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, Geneva, 1955. [Geology of radioactive minerals] Geologiya atomnykh syr'evykh materialov; doklady iustitsykh uchennykh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issled. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane neдр, 1956, 508 p.

KHOKHLOV, N.P. [Korea in our day; sketches and travel notes of a Soviet journalist] Koreia nashikh dnei; ocherki i putevye zametki sovetskogo zhurnalista. [Moskva] Izd-vo TSK VLESM "Molodaia gardia," 1956, 223 p.

KROVOTER, P.N. [Geological history and the structure of the earth] Geologicheskaiia istoriia i stroenie zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1956, 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 3, no. 13)

LUTUGIN, L.I. [Selected works on the geology of the Donets Basin] Izbrannye trudy po geologii Donetskogo basaina. [Otv. red. I.T. Shvets.] Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1956, 216 p.

NOVIKOV, V.D. [History of mastering the Soviet Arctic] Iz istorii osvoiniia Sovetskoi Arktiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956, 244 p.

RUDEYEV, IAROSLAV. [From a journey half way around the earth] Z poluokruzhnaya plavaniia. 1955. Vinograd, Ivan Tyktor, 1955, 120 p. (Ruchn. puti shchast'ia ukrainskoi knyazki) (RCC)

RUSIA (1947-). U.S.S.R. Glavnoe upravleniie shkol. [Geography study plot in the school garden, instructions and methods] Geograficheskaia ploshchadka na shkole; n'om uchebno-opytnoi uchastko; metodicheskie metodicheskie posobie. Izd. 3-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetshchenia RSFSR, 1955, 72 p.

RUSSIA (1953-). U.S.S.R. Glavnoe upravleniie gosudarstvennoi kartografii. [Atlas of the U.S.S.R.] Atlas 1953. Moskva, 1956, 494 p.

SHAGHIAN, M.B. [Trip through Soviet Armenia] Puti shchast'ia po sovetskoi Armii. [Moskva] Sovetskii pisatel', 1952, 492 p. (TAD)

TIKHOMIROV, V.V., and V.I. KHAIN. [Brief sketch on the history of geology] Kratki ocherk istorii geologii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issled. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane neдр, 1956, 259 p.

VOLOSHYN, V.V., and A.N. GLINKIN. [Brazil] Braziliia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956, 67 p. (R karty mira)

[VOYAGES AND EXPLORATIONS OF LEONARDO LAVONTH VASCHUKIN IN RUSSIAN AMERICA DURING THE PERIOD OF 1812-1844] Puteshestviia i issledovaniia letopisnitsa Lavontsa Vaschuka v russkoi Amerike v 1812-1844 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956, 491 p.

ZURKOV, N.N. [From the theories regarding ocean depths] Osnovy teorii o glubinyakh mironogo okeana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1956, 319 p.

ZVONIA, P.T. [Biogeographic studies] Biogeograficheskie issled. Leningrad, AN SSSR, Gos. izd-vo, 1955, 80 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK KIROVSKOI SSR, Yuznoe. [First scientific session of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirgiz S.S.R.] Pervai nauchnaia sessiia Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Yuznoe, 1955, 566 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UKR. Kiev. [Studies on problems of stability and strength; a collection of articles devoted to Academician A. N. Shvets] Issledovaniia po voprosam ustoiivivosti i pruvladii; sbornik sta lei, posviashchennykh akademiku A. N. Shvetzu. Kiev, 1956, 273 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [Selected teacher's manual] [Practical application in the teaching of mathematics, work practice in classes 5-10, a collection of articles] Podrobnosti nauchno-issled. v propovskanii matematiki, i opytia raboty v V-X klassakh, sbornik sta lei. Pod red. A. D. Shmelova. Moskva, 1956, 256 p.

ALEXANDROV, P.S., and V.V. MENYTERII. Vycheslae Vasil'evich Shpanov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1956, 58 p. (Zamchchale) nye uchentye Moskovskogo universiteta)

ALEKSEEVSKII, E.V., N.K. GOL'TS, and A.P. MIKHAEL. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Izd. 3-oe, perar. A.P. Mikhael. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-issled. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1956, 636 p.

- AMBROZ, A. I. [Fish of the Dniester, Southern Bug and the Dniester-Bug estuaries] Ryby Dnepra, Iuzhnogo Bugu i Dneprovsko-Bugskogo limana. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainsskoi SSR, 1956. 404 p.
- ANANEV, B. G. [Spatial discrimination] Prostranstvennoe razlichie [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1955. 186 p.
- BABKO, A. K. [Physical and chemical analysis of complex compounds in solutions; optical method] Fiziko-khimicheskiy analiz kompleksnykh soedinenii v rastvorakh; opticheskii metod. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1955. 325 p.
- BARSUKOV, A. N. [Algebra; textbook for classes 6 and 7 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Algebra; uchebnik dlia 6 i 7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 158 p. Pt. 1.
- DEREZANSKAIA, E. S. [Methods of teaching arithmetic; manual for teachers] Metodika arifmetiki; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 5-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 541 p.
- BEUS, A. A. [Doryllium; appraisal of deposits in prospecting] Derillii; otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr., 1956. 147 p.
- BIRGER, I. A. [Some mathematical methods for solving engineering problems] Nekotorye matematicheskie metody resheniia inzhenernykh zadach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obr. promyshl., 1956. 149 p.
- BOGOSLOVSKII, I. T. [Physiology of higher nervous activity; manual for teachers] Fiziologiya vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 99 p.
- BORISOV, I. N. [Methods of teaching chemistry in secondary schools] Metodika prepodavaniia khimii v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 461 p.
- BOTVINKIN, O. K. [Physical chemistry of silicates] Fizicheskaiia khimiia silikatov. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., materialam, 1955. 285 p.
- CHEKASOV, R. C. [Collection of problems in stereo-metry; manual for teachers in secondary schools] Sbornik zadach po stereometrii; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-o. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 84 p.
- COURANT, R. [Dirichlet's principle, conformal mapping and minimal surfaces. Translated from the English] Printsip Dirikhlia, konformnoe otobrazheniia i minimal'nye poverkhnosti. Perovod s angliiskogo D. V. Shabato. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 310 p. diagra. (RPI)
- DARCHIA, Sh. P. [Fluorescence of plants during exposure to light of various wave lengths] Fluoresentsiia rastenii pri obshchenii svetom raznoi dliny volny. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1956. 114 p.
- ELISEEV, N. A. [Methods of petrographic research] Metody petrograficheskikh issledovanii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1956. 274 p.
- ELIZAROV, K. N. [Basic theory of atomic structure for a secondary school course in physics; teacher's manual] Osnovy ucheniia o stroenii atoma v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1956. 170 p.
- ELIZAROV, K. N. [Organizing the physics lesson; a manual for teachers] Organizatsiia uroka fiziki; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1956. 207 p.
- EREMENKO, V. N. [Titanium and its alloys] Titan i ego splavy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1955. 398 p.
- ERUGIN, N. P. [Implicit functions] Nelavnye funktsii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1956. 57 p.
- FALEEV, G. I. [Physics; a textbook for classes 6 and 7 of seven-year and secondary schools] Fizika; uchebnik dlia 6-7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 15. perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo. Pt. 1. [Elements of mechanics. Heat] Elementy mekhaniki. Toplota. 1948. 1 v. (OU)
- FILATOV, V. P. [Tissue therapy; the doctrine of biogenic stimulants] Tkanevala terapiia. Uchenie o biogen-nykh stimulatorakh. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 61 p. illus. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, nos. 32/33)
- GANDIN, L. S., and others. [Principles of dynamic meteorology] Osnovy dinamicheskoi meteorologii. Pod red. D. L. Lalkhtmana, M. I. Iudin. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 646 p.
- GNEVYSHEVA, R. S. [Catalog of solar activity during 1952 and 1953] Katalog solnechnoi deiatel'nosti za 1952-1953 gg. Leningrad, Izd. Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v Pulkove, 1955. 116 p. (Trudy Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v Pulkove)
- GODNEV, I. N. [Computing thermodynamic functions from molecular data] Vychislenie termodynamicheskikh funktsii po molekuliarnym dannym. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 410 p.
- GORSHKOV, G. V. [Gamma radiation of radioactive bodies] Gamma-izluchenie radioaktivnykh tel. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1956. 137 p.
- HOWARTH, L., ed. [Modern developments in fluid dynamics; high speed flow. Translated from the English] Sovremennoe sostoiianie aerodinamiki bol'shikh skostel. Perovod s angliiskogo A. I. Bunimovicha, S. L. Vishnevetskogo i I. U. B. Eliseeva. Pod red. G. G. Chernogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry. Vol. 1955. 491 p.
- INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, Geneva, 1955. [The chemistry of nuclear fuel; reports of foreign scientists] Khimiia iadornogo goruchego; doklady inostrannykh uchenykh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1956. 552 p.
- INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, Geneva, 1955. [Metallurgy of atomic energy and the effect of radiation on materials] Metallurgii iadornoi energetiki i deistvie obshcheniia na materialy; doklady inostrannykh uchenykh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1956. 714 p.
- IOFFE, B. V. [Manual refractometry for chemists] Rukovodstvo po refraktometrii dlia khimikov. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1956. 209 p.
- ISAENKO, L. A. [Natural science (the life of plants); textbook for the fifth grade in auxiliary schools] Estestvoznamie (zhizn' rastenii); uchebnik dlia piatogo klassa vopromogatel'nykh shkol. Izd. 4-o. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 140 p.
- KARIAGIN, I. I. [Flora of Apsheron] Flora Apsheron. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1952. 438 p. illus. (GIZ)
- KASHIN, N. V. [A course in physics] Kurs fiziki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Vol. 3. [Optics; nuclear physics] Optika; atomnaia fizika. 1956. 507 p.
- KAZANDZHIAN, T. T. [Outline history of chemistry in Armenia] Ocherki po istorii khimii v Armenii. Eravan, Izd-vo Eravanskogo univ., 1955. 237 p.
- KHUKOBIN, A. I., and N. L. KHUKOBIN. [Collection of problems in trigonometry; manual for teachers] Sbornik zadach po trigonometrii; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 207 p.
- KOZLOV, A. S. [A theory of gyroscopic aeronautical instruments] Teoriia aviatsionnykh giroskopicheskikh priborov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obr. promyshl., 1956. 265 p.
- KOZLOVA, K. I. [Does life exist on other planets? Est' li zhizn' na drugih planetakh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk KazSSR, 1955. 47 p.
- KRAVCHENKO, I. V. [Meteorology for the flyer] Letchiku o meteorologii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obr. SSSR, 1955. 122 p.
- KUDRIAVTSEV, P. S. [Isaac Newton] Isaak N'uton. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 124 p. (Klassiki fiziki)
- KULIKOV, K. A. [Movement of the earth's poles] Dvizhenie poliusev zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 76 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia seriia)
- KUZIN, A. M., ed. [Use of tagged atoms in biology] Metod mechenykh atomov v biologii. [Moskva] Izd. Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 452 p. (DAFM)
- LANDSBERG, G. S. [Course in general physics] Obshchi kurs fiziki. Izd. 3-o, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Vol. 3. [Optics] Optika. 1952. 727 p. (OU)
- LARICHEV, P. A. [Collection of problems in algebra; for classes 6-7 of the seven-year and secondary schools. Sbornik zadach po algebre; dlia 6-7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-o. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Pt. 1. 1956. 239 p.
- LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVA-TORIA. [Manual for the preparation of meteorological yearbooks] Rukovodstvo po podgotovke meteorologicheskikh ezhegodnikov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1956. 220 p.
- LIAPIN, E. S. [Course in higher algebra] Kurs vysshei algebry. Izd. 2-o, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 367 p.
- MANSUROV, N. S. [I. P. Pavlov and the fight for materialism in natural science] I. P. Pavlov i bor'ba za materializm v estestvoznani. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaiia nauka," 1955. 229 p.
- MECHNIKOV, I. I. [Collected works (Academy edition)] Akademicheskoe sobranie sochinenii. Red. kollegiia: F. G. Krotkov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1955. 300 p.
- MERKIN, D. R. [Gyroscopic systems] Gidroskopicheskie sistemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry 1956. 264 p.
- MIKUSINSKI, JAN. [Operational calculus. Translated from the Polish] Operatornoe ischislenie. Perovod s pol'skogo A. I. Plosnera. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1950. 300 p.
- MOROZOV, A. A. Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov; 1711-1765. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 626 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)
- NORDEN, A. P. [A theory of surfaces] Teoriia poverkhnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1950. 250 p.
- NOVOSELOV, S. I. [Inverse trigonometrical functions] Obratnye trigonometricheskie funktsii; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 4-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 126 p.
- OPARIN, A. I. [New data on the origin of life on the earth] Novoe o proiskhozhdenii zhizni na zemle. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1956. 21 p. (Uchenye molodezhi)
- ORLOV, I. A. [Vertebrate paleontology in the U.S.S.R.] Paleontologiya pozvonochnykh v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 28 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English.]
- PASTUKH, E. I. A., and A. E. STAVROVSKII. [Topic plan for extracurricular work in biology in secondary schools] Tematika vneklassnoi raboty po biologii v srednei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1955. 136 p. (Zaocimaina molodi cheskaia konsul'tatsiia)
- POHELKO, A. S., and G. B. POLIAK. [Arithmetic; textbook for the 3rd grade of the elementary school] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia 3-go klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 140 p.

PERYSHEIN, A.V., G.I. FALKEEV, and V.V. KRAUKLIE. [Physics; textbook for class 8 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Fizika; uchebnik dlia 8 klасса soshlennoi i srednei shkoly. Izd. 8-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Pt. 1. 1956. 120 p.

PETERBURGSKII, A.V. [Nutrition and life of plants] Pitanie i zhizn' rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'nogo lit-ry, 1956. 67 p. (V pomoshch' lekto-ru)

PETROCHENKO, V.I. [Acanthocephala (intestinal worms) of domestic and wild animals] Akanthotsefaly (skrebat) domashnikh i divnykh zhivotnykh. Pod red. K.I. Skela-bina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1956. 435 p.

POCOBIAN, K.H.P. [Essays on the atmosphere] Ocherki ob atmosfere. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1956. 203 p.

RUSSIA (1947-). U.S.S.R. (Glavnoe upravlenie shkoly. [Program for schools and other institutions; copy plan for extracurricular projects in chemistry in secondary schools] Programmy vneokol'nykh uchrebnykh i shkol; tematika vneokol'nykh zadaniy po khimii v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 30 p.

RUSSIA (1953-). U.S.S.R. (Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Instructions on triangulation on the 1, 2, 3, and 4 order] Instruktsiia po triangulatsii 1, 2, 3 i 4 klassov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1956. 302 p.

RUSSIA (1953-). U.S.S.R. (Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Six-digit tables of trigonometrical functions] Shestiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1956. 167 p.

SAKHAROV, D.I., and L.H. KOSMINOV. [Collection of problems in physics] Sbornik zadach po fizike. Izd. 7-oe, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 209 p.

SAMSONOV, G.V. [Chromatography; its use in biochemistry] Khromatografiia; primeneniye v biokhimi-i. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1955. 170 p. (DAFM)

SECHENOV, I.M. [Collected works] Sbornik proizvedenii. Red. i polozheniye Kh.N. Koshlitsina. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. [Physiology of the nervous system] Fiziologiya nervnoi sistemy. 1956. 942 p.

SEMAKIN, N.K. [Teaching astronomy] Ia opyla preposla-vania astronomii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 84 p. (Opit poradovogo uchitelia)

SEMIENIAEV, K.A. [Hillside rule; a concise manual] Shchelnaia linaika; kratkoe rukovodstvo. Izd. 7-oe, stereotip. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 44 p.

SHKHODALOVA, N.P. [Helminthases common to man and animals] Del'mintozy, obshchie cheloveku i zhi-votnym. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 87 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya seriya)

SHILOV, P.I. [Geodesy] Geodezija. Izd. 3-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1956. 395 p.

SKATKIN, M.N. [Book of readings in natural sciences for the 4th grade] Kniga dlia chitania po estestvoznaniu; IV klass. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 126 p.

SOVESHCHANIE PO VOPROSHAM KOSMOGONII. 5th, Moscow, 1955. [Proceedings of the Fifth Conference on Problems of Cosmogony; radioastronomy] Treudy... radioastronomii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 567 p.

STORONKIN, A. [Conditions for thermodynamic equilibrium in multicomponent systems] Ob usloviiakh termodinamicheskogo ravnovesiia mnogokomponentnykh sistem. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1948. 120 p. (MB-PR)

SURKOV, K.B., and G.M. IZVIAZKINA. [Biology of viruses and virus diseases of plants] Biologiya virusov i virusnye bolezni rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Naukovaia nauka," 1955. 226 p.

SUNIAOV, B.N. [Beyond the range of sight; of colloids, their properties, production, and application] Za granit' vidnogo; o kolloidakh, ikh svoistvakh, poluchenii i primeneni. Pod red. K.V. Chumtova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor. SSSR, 1955. 94 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya biblioteka soblata i inostrana)

[TAGGED ATOM]; sketch of a film] Mechenye atomy; ocherk o fil'me. [Moskva] Iskusstvo, [1955] 20 p. (Biblioteka sovetskogo kinematista)

TARASOV, N.I. [Sea Insurance] Bvshenie moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 203 p.

TARASOV, N.P. [Course in higher mathematics for technical schools] Kurs vysshei matematiki dlia tekhnicheskikh shkoly. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 404 p.

TIMAKOV, V.D. [Variability in micro-organisms] Izmenchivost' mikroorganizmov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 20 p. (DAFM)

TIMIRIAZEV, A.K. [The kinetic theory of matter] Kineticheskaya teoriia materii. Izd. 3-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956. 223 p.

[TIPS FOR AMATEUR NATURALISTS] Sovety naturo-lovtsam. [Pod obshch. red. A. A. Mantel'shteta] [Moskva] Moskvaizdat rabochi, 1956. 245 p.

VARIANOV, V.A. [The Moscow Society of Naturalists and its role in the development of Russian science] Moskovskoe obshchestvo lyubitel'nykh prirody i ego znachenie v razvitiie otechestvennoi nauki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 100 p.

VERZHIKOV, N.K. [Young entomologists; experience in summer work with students] Molodye entomologi; ikh opyta letnikh zadaniy so shkol'nikami. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 81 p. (Pedagogicheskii sbornik)

VITE, N.K. [I.V. Pavlov's teachings concerning the physiology of the higher nervous activity; a manual for the independent study of I.V. Pavlov's works] Uchebnye I.V. Pavlova o fiziologii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti; v pomoshch' samostoiatel'no izucheniia sbornik tvorby I.V. Pavlova. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 134 p.

VSEKHIYATKOV, B.K. [How we learned about the universe] Kak poznavalam' vesennaya. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 40 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'skaya biblioteka, no. 8)

ZAVADOVSKII, D.M. [Animal and plant; brief introduction to the science of life] Zhivotnoe i rastenie; kratkoe vvedeniye v nauku o zhizni. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. K.O. Neemel'manov-Zavadovskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 69 p.

ZAVELSKII, F.B. [Time and its measurement; from the birth of a second to billions of years] Vremia i ego izmereniye; ot milliardnykh dolet sekundy do milliardov let. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 174 p.

ZNAMENSKII, P.A. [Laboratory experiments in physics for secondary schools] Laboratornye zadaniya po fizike v srednei shkole. Izd. 6-oe. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie.

Pt. 2. [Work on molecular physics and heat, on electricity and optics] Raboty po molekularnoi fizike i teploty, po elektricheskoi i optike. 1955. 391 p.

14. MEDICINE

ASTVATSATUROV, K.R. [Organization for the treatment of venereal diseases in villages] Organizatsiia venerologicheskoi pomoshchi na sela. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 32 p. (Biblioteka vrachskoi organizatsii. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Organizatsiia koshno-venerologicheskoi pomoshchi, lektsiia 3)

ATKARSKAYA, A.A. [Surgical treatment of defective hearing in otosclerosis] Khirurgicheskoe lecheniye tupoysheii pri otoskleroze. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 133 p. (DAFM)

BAKULEV, A.N. [Congenital heart defects; pathology, clinical treatment and surgery] Vrozhdennye poroki serdtsa; patologiya, klinika, khirurgicheskoe lecheniye. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 415 p. (DAFM)

BELEPKIN, M.S. [Report and cure methods] Metody na kachestvennoye lecheniye. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1955. 105 p. (DAFM)

BELOSTOITSKII, E.M. [What parents should know about squinting in children] Chto roditeli znat' dolzhny o kosolapii detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 43 p. (DAFM)

BERDYGAN, K.I. [Arthromyositis of the face, jaw, and neck with modern method of cure] Arthromyositis litsa, chelusti i shchi i novyye metody ego lecheniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo USSR, 1955. 126 p. (DAFM)

BIBERGAL', A.V. [Protection from X and gamma rays] Zashchita ot rentgenovskikh i gamma lucheii. Pod red. K.K. Agabova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 243 p. (DAFM)

BIGUSHEVSKII, S.M. [Labor hygiene during field work with agricultural machines] Gigena truda pri pol'skii rabotakh na sel'skokhozyaistvennykh mashinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 86 p. (Biblioteka nauka i vracha i epidemiolog)

DANILOV, B.V. [The physiology of bath of water in the body] Fiziologiya banya i vany v organizme cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 87 p. (Biblioteka nauka i vracha i epidemiolog)

DEMIDKAYA, V.E. [Gonorrhea in women] Gonoreya u zhenshchin. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 101 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

DEKHOMYLSKII, F.I. [Paranasal sinuses and their relation to diseases of the eye and ear] Paranasalnye pазухи i ikh svyaz s zabolevaniyami glaz i ukhov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 276 p. (DAFM)

DIEVINA, A.I. [Out-patient treatment of larynx] Lecheniye bol'nykh na ambulatorii v otolaringologicheskoi ambulatorii. Pod red. F.G. Uglina. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

DROZDETSKII, I.N. [Carrying of bacilli and its control] Baktteriynosushchaya sposobnost' i ikh kontrol'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 369 p. (DAFM)

DUBROV, I.A. G. [Fractures and dislocations] Perelomy i vyvikhny. Moskva, 1954. 55. 30 plates (in portfolio) (DAFM)

KIRK, V.L. [Fundamentals of treatment for poliomyelitis (polio)] Osnovy lecheniya polio. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1956. 230 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

KISIGULASHVILI, I.S. [Prognosis and tactics in otosclerosis; anatomical, physiological investigations] Prognostika i taktika pri otoskleroze; anatomicheskie i fiziologicheskie issledovaniya. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 157 p. (DAFM)

KISILETS, F.G. [Influence and acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract] Grup i ostroye kataraly dykhatel'nykh putei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 146 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

KRMOLOV, Z.V. [Antibiotics] Antibiotiki. Moskva. Vol. 1. 1956. (DAFM)

[EXPERIENCE OF SOVIET MEDICINE IN THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry. Vol. 3. 1953. 548 p. Vol. 17 1953. 548 p.

- GIMPEL'SON, E. I. [Renal and ureteral calculi] Kamni pochk i mochetchnikov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 158 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)
- GORBUNOVA, A. S. [Methods manual for the control of influenza] Metodicheskoe posobie po bor'be s grippom. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 89 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha i epidemiologa) (DAFM)
- GREKOV, I. I. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Pod red. P. A. Kuprilanova. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1952. 343 p. (DAFM)
- GRINBAUM, F. T. [Atypical bacteria of the intestinal group] O netipichnykh bakteriyakh kishchnoi gruppy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 170 p. (DAFM)
- KABAKOV, I. B. [Propaedeutics on internal diseases] Propovednika vnutrennikh boleznei. Moskva, 1955. 23 plates. (DAFM)
- KLIACHKO, M. L. [Physical methods for treating diseases of the eye] Fizicheskie metody lecheniya glaznykh boleznei. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1955. 175 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)
- KONOVALOV, N. V. [Acute epidemic poliomyelitis] Ostriy epidemicheskii poliomielit. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 270 p. (DAFM)
- LESTOV, A. F. [Child hygiene and prevention of acute infection in school; manual for teachers in elementary and secondary schools] Gigiena detei i profilaktika ostriykh infektsii v shkole; posobie dlia uchitel'ov nachal'noi i srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1955. 246 p.
- LOZINSKII, A. A. [Radon waters and their therapeutic uses] Radonovye vody i metodika ikh lecheniia pri mneniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 82 p. (DAFM)
- LUR'E, A. I., and O. V. CHERKASOV, eds. [Aid to the rural midwife] Na dopomogu sil'skii akusherits. Kyiv, Dorzh. med. vyts-vo USSR, 1955. 337 p. (DAFM)
- LUSHNIKOV, A. G. [Lecture on the history of Russian medicine; medicine in the 18th century] Lektsii po istorii russkoi meditsiny; meditsina XVIII stoletia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 28 p. (DAFM)
- MODEL', M. M. [Rheumatic encephalitis in children; clinical aspects, pathophysiology, and treatment] Revmaticheskoe entsefalit v detskom vozraste; klinika, patofiziologiya, lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 187 p. (DAFM)
- MOLOKANOV, K. P. [Principles of X-ray diagnosis of silicosis and other forms of pneumoconiosis] Osnovy rentgenodiagnostiki silikoza i drugih pnevmokoniozov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 294 p.
- MOROZOV, M. A., and others, comps. [Atlas of the morphology of viruses] Atlas morfologii virusov. Red. A. T. Kravchenko. Moskva, 1951. 174 p. (Chiefly illus. in portfolio) (DAFM)
- NESTEROVA, A. P. [Therapeutic diet in peptic ulcers of the stomach and duodenum; advice to the patient] Lecheniye pitaniya pri lezhenii bolezni zheludka i dvunadtsatipervoi kishki; soveti bol'nomu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 30 p. (DAFM)
- NIKASHINA, N. A. [Work on the correction of speech defects at speech correction centers; manual for teachers] Rabota po ispravleniiu nedostatkov rechi na logopedicheskikh punktakh; posobie dlia logopedov. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1956. 61 p.
- NIKITIN, B. A., and others. [A brief handbook on therapeutics] Kratkiy terapevticheskii spravochnik. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 893 p. (DAFM)
- OCHKIN, A. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 269 p. (DAFM)
- OGNEV, B. V., ed. [Blood supply to the cerebral cortex under normal and pathological conditions] Krovosnabzheniye kory golovnogo mozga v norime i patologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 126 p. illus. (DAFM)
- OPPENGEIM, D. G. [Organizing the work of sanatoriums] Organizatsiya raboty sanatorii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 52 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei, lektsia 2) (DS)
- PERSHIN, G. N. [Chemistry and medicine; new agents for treating Parkinson's disease and other diseases of the central nervous system] Khimiia i meditsina; novye sredstva dlia lecheniya parkinsonizma i drugikh zabolevaniy tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 98 p. (DAFM)
- PETROV, N. N. [Brief survey of the basic materials for developing the theory on the growth of tumors] Kratkiy ocherk osnovnykh materialov dlia vyabotki teorii opukholovogo rosta. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 101 p. (DAFM)
- PETROVSKII, G. A. [Clinical pharmacology] Klinicheskaya farmakologiya. Pod red. P. V. Rodionova. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 540 p. illus. (DAFM)
- PROKOP'EV, V. P. [Hygiene of the public eating system] Gigiena obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 142 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha i epidemiologa) (DAFM)
- RAUSENBACH, M. O. [Experimental investigations of leucosis] Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia leukozov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 181 p. (DAFM)
- REINBERG, S. A. [X-ray diagnosis of diseases of bones and joints] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevaniy kostei i sustavov. Izd. 3-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Medgiz. Vol. 1. 1955. Vol. 2. 1955. (DAFM)
- REIZEL'MAN, S. D. [Kidney diseases] Bolezni pochk. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. 1 dop. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1956. 434 p. (DAFM)
- ROKITANSKII, V. I. [Physical methods for treating injuries in athletes and sportsmen] Fizicheskie metody lecheniya povrezhdenii u fizkul'turnikov i sportsmenov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 100 p. (DAFM)
- ROZENTUL, M. A. [General therapy of skin diseases] Obshchaya terapiya koznykh boleznei. 2-e izd., dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 446 p. (DAFM)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe apteknoe upravleniye. [Concise dictionary of medical terms] Kratkiy slovar' meditsinskikh terminov. Moskva, 1955. 136 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Problems in roentgenology and radiology; a collection of papers from the V. M. Molotov State Research Institute of Roentgenology and Radiology] Voprosy rentgenologii i radiologii; sbornik trudov Gosudarstvennogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta rentgenologii i radiologii imeni V. M. Molotova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 670 p. (DAFM)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Prophylaxis and treatment of tuberculosis; collection of papers by the Ukrainian institutes of tuberculosis] Profilaktika i lechenie tuberkuloza; sbornik rabot institutov tuberkuloza Ukraineskoj SSR. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1955. 381 p.
- RYZHIKOVSKAIA, P. B. [Diseases of the kidneys and urinary tract] Bolezni pochk i mochetnykh putei; ikh pri-chiny i preduprezhdeniye. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 41 p. (DAFM)
- SADVOKASOVA, E. A. [Health statistics] Statistika zdorov'ia naseleniia. [Moskva] Medgiz, 1955. 194 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Organizatsiia i metodika sanitarno-statisticheskogo issledovaniia, lektsii 7-13) (DAFM)
- SAFONOV, A. G. [Organization and work methods of a surgical fieldster-midwife center in a village] Organizatsiia i metody raboty pol'dshersko-akusherakogo punkta na sele. [Moskva] 1955. 64 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Organizatsiia statisticheskoi i poliklinicheskoi meditsinskoi pomoshei v gorodakh i sel'skikh mestnostakh, lektsia 11) (DAFM)
- [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH PLAN OF THE ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. FOR 1956-1960] Problemyi plan nauchnykh issledovaniy akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, na 1956-1960 g. [Moskva, 1956] 110 p. (DAFM)
- SHIKOV, G. T. [Organization of medical services for workers in industrial enterprises; a lecture] Organizatsiia meditsinskogo obsluzhivaniia rabochikh promyshlennykh predpriatii; lektsia pod obshch. red. E. D. Ashurkova, i N. A. Vinogradova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1955. 40 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov)
- SIMSON, T. P. [Nervous disorders in children, their prevention and cure] Detskaya nervnost', ee preduprezhdeniye i lecheniye. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1956. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui poliklinicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 13)
- SLONIM, I. A. [Mastopathy] Mastopatiia. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1955. 255 p. (DAFM)
- SMIRNOV, G. A. [Otorhinolaryngology for the polyclinic and outpatient physician] Oto-rino-laringologiya ambulatorno-poliklinicheskogo vracha; v graficheskom izobrazhenii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1955. 250 p. illus. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)
- SORKIN, A. Z. [Tuberculosis of the bones and joints] Kostno-sustavnoi tuberkulez. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 85 p. (Nauchno-popul'naraya meditsinskaya literatura) (DAFM)
- STRUKOVA, A. I. [Brief methodological textbook for practical studies in pathological anatomy] Kratko metodicheskoe posobie k prakticheskim zaniatiyam po patologicheskoi anatomii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 113 p. (DAFM)
- TUR, A. F. [Physiology and pathology of newborn infants] Fiziologiya i patologiya detei perioda novorozhdenosti. Izd. 3-oe, ispr. 1 dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1956. 431 p. (DAFM)
- VAL'DMAN, A. A. [Paratyphoid infection; experimental investigations] Paratifoznaya infektsiia; eksperimental'nye issledovaniia. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1955. 179 p. (DAFM)
- VASIL'CHENKO, G. S. [Pathogenetic mechanisms of impotence] Patogeneticheskie mekhanizmy impotentsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 170 p. (DAFM)
- VOVSI, M. S., and G. F. BLAOMAN. [Nephritis and nephrosis] Nefrity i nefrozy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 286 p. (DAFM)
- ZABLUDOVSKII, P. E. [Development of surgery in Russia during the 18th century] Razvitiye khirurgii v Rossii v XIX veka. [Moskva] Medgiz, 1955. 36 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora) (DAFM)
- ZABLUDOVSKII, P. E. [Natural science and medicine in Russia during the second half of 19th century; development of physiology, pathology, microbiology, immunology] Estestvoznamenie i meditsina v Rossii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka; razvitiye fiziologii, patologii, mikrobiologii, immunologii. [Moskva] 1955. 54 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsii po istorii obshchestvennoi meditsiny, lektsia 7) (DAFM)
- ZIL'BER, L. A. [Study of viruses; general virology] Uchenie o virusakh; obshchaya virusologiya. Moskva, Medgiz, 1956. 315 p. (DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

[AGRICULTURAL TRANSFORMATIONS IN THE PEOPLE'S CHINA; collection of materials. Translated from the Chinese by A. V. Kotov and G. D. Sukharchuk] Agrarnye preobrazovaniya v Narodnom Kitae; sbornik materialov. Perevod s kitaiskogo A. V. Kotova i G. D. Sukharchuka. Obshchaya red. i vstup. stat'ia L. P. Deliusina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 388 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Papers on the history of agriculture in the U.S.S.R.] Materialy po istorii zemledeliya SSSR; k istorii otdel'nykh kul'turnykh rastenii SSSR. Moskva. Vol. 2. 1956. 747 p.

AKADEMIYA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniya. [Practical work in agriculture for classes 8-10 of the secondary schools; brief instructions for teachers] Praktikum po sel'skomu khoziaistvu v VIII-X klassakh srednei shkoly; kratkie metodicheskie ukazaniya dlia prepodavatelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR, 1955. 49 p.

ALEKSEEV, E. K. [Pulse crops in White Russia] Zerna-babovyya kul'tury v BSSR. Minsk, Dzial'zh. vyd-va BSSR, 1953. 98 p.

[MICROFILM]

ARKHANGEL'SKII, VLADIMIR. [Guest of Kurban; stories on hunting in Turkmenistan] V gostiakh u Kurban; rasskazy ob okhote v Turkmenii. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1956. 110 p.

[AROUND-THE-YEAR FATTENING OF HOGS] Kruglogodovoi otkorm svinei. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 95 p. (Biblioteka zhivotnovodstva) (DA)

AVRORIN, N. A. [Introduction plants into the northern polar region; an ecologic, geographical analysis] Pereseelenie rastenii na Polarnyi Sever; ekologo-geograficheskii analiz. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 285 p.

BELKIN, R. I. [I. V. Michurin; on the hundredth anniversary of his birth] I. V. Michurin; k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 69 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 15)

[BOUNDLESS HUNTING GROUNDS] Okhotnich'i prostory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," Vol. 6. 1956. 447 p.

BRAGINSKII, B. I. [Labor productivity indexes for agriculture] O pokazatel'akh proizvoditel'nosti truda v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 71 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu)

[BREEDS OF SHEEP; based on the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954] Porody ovets; po materialam VSKH 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955. 118 p. (DA)

BUGAEV, N. F. [Economical efficiency of tillage and sowing according to T. S. Mal'tsev's method] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' obrabotki pochvy i poseva po metodu T. S. Mal'tseva. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1955. 19 p. (Biblioteka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 14)

CHUKHAR'KO, Z. T. [Organizing and planning the work of grain procurement points] Organizatsiia i planirovanie raboty zagotovitel'nogo punkta Zagotzerno. Pod red. V. T. Tevosiana. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovki, 1955. 234 p.

CHUNG KUO KUNG CH'AN TANG. Chung yang wei y'uan hui. [Basic proposals in the plan for the development of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic during 1956-1967; draft submitted by the Political Bureau of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China, January 23, 1956] Osnovnye polozenhiya plana razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki na 1956-1967 gody; projekt predlozhen Politburo TsK KPK 23 ianvaria 1956 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 19 p.

[CULTIVATION OF FIBER FLAX; a collection of articles] Vozdelyvanie l'na-dolguntsa; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 79 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

DURMISHDZE, S. V. [Tannins and anthocyanins in grape vines and wines] Dubit'nye veshchestva i antotsiany vinogradnoi lozy i vina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 323 p.

EGOROV, I. S. [Twenty-five years of collective farm management] Dvadsat' let rukovodstva kolhozom. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1956. 132 p. (DS)

EVGRAFOV, A. R. [Internal noninfectious diseases of farm animals] Vnutrennie nezaraznye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Pod obshchei red. N. T. Vasil'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1956. 511 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebno-posobie dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii) (DA)

FOKIN, I. M. [Anatomy of animals providing commercial meat] Anatomiia miasopromyshlennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 145 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii) (DA)

GANIN, A. I. [What high marketability of collective farm produce means] Chto oznachает vysokaiia tovarnost' kol'hoznoho proizvodstva. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1956. 50 p. (DS)

GANZHA, E. F. [In green squares; experiment in growing potatoes in peatbogs] Na zelenykh kvadratakh; opyt vyrashchivaniia kartofelia na torfianikakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VsesPS Profizdat, 1956. 28 p. (Rasskazy novatorov) (DA)

GENKEL', P. A. [Diagnosis of the drought resistance of cultivated plants and means of increasing it; instructions in methodology] Diagnostika zasukhoustoiichivosti kul'turnykh rastenii i sposoby ee povysheniia; metodicheskie ukazaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 66 p.

GUSYNIN, I. A. [Toxicology of poisonous plants] Toksikologiya iadovykh rastenii. 3-o, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 330 p.

[HIGH YIELDS OF VEGETABLES AND VINE CROPS] Za vysokie urozhai ovoshche-bakhoverykh kul'tur. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe kn-vo, 1955. 54 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SOIL SCIENCE. 5th, Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, 1954. [Report of the Soviet delegation] Doklad. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 1 v. (unpagged, illus., tables, fold. maps) [Parallel texts in French and Russian.] (NIC)

INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 13th, Hague, 1953. [Problems in improving the quality of milk and milk products] Voprosy povysheniia kachestva moloka i molochnykh produktov. Otv. red. R. B. Davidov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 256 p. (Lit Trudy)

KANTYSHEV, I. E. [For highly productive and profitable work on state farms] Za vysokoproduktivnuiu i rentabel'nuiu rabotu sovkhov. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1956. 115 p. (DS)

KAZANSKII, M. M., and G. V. TVERDOKHLEB. [Technology of milk and milk products] Tekhnologiya moloka i molochnykh produktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 523 p.

KRAVCHENKO, FEDOR. [Friends of Michurin; a sketch] Druz'ia Michurina; ocherk. [Moskva] Izd. VsesPS Profizdat, 1955. 124 p.

KUZIN, N. G. [Cultivation of spring wheat in Novo-Pokrovka District] Vozdelyvanie iarovoi pshenitsy v Novo-Pokrovskom raione. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 15 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

LAPTEV, I. D. [For profitable work on state farms; a collection] Za rentabel'nuiu rabotu sovkhov; sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sovkhovov SSSR, 1956. 108 p. (DS)

LAVRINENKO, D. D. [Types of tree crops for collective farm forests in the Ukraine] Typy liasovykh kul'tur dlia kol'hosnykh liasiv Ukrainy kol' SSR. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk URSR, 1951. 40 p.

LUR'E, A. B., S. V. MEL'NIKOV, and S. A. KOVCHIN. [Machines and equipment for stockbreeding farms] Mashiny i oborudovanie dlia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 414 p.

LUTSENKO, M. N., ed. [For great expansion in stockbreeding; work practice of the collective farmers and machine-tractor stations workers participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1954 and 1955] Za krutol pod'om zhivotnovodstva; opyt raboty kol'hozov i MTS - uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki 1954 i 1955 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1956. 264 p.

MARKOV, I. S. ["Industria", an Arctic state farm of the Order of Labor of the Red Banner] Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Zapolnarnyi sovkhov "Industria." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 226 p.

[MASS INCREASE OF STOCKBREEDING EFFICIENCY] Massovoe povyshenie produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva; iz opyta raboty kol'hozov Chernovitskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1956. 230 p. (DA)

MOTOV, S. I., and L. L. SHUL'TS. [Financial planning on state farms] Finansovoe planirovanie v sovkhovakh. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 147 p.

OLIVKOV, D. M. [Pathogenetic therapy in veterinary surgery] Patogeneticheskaia terapiia v veterinar'noi khirurgii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 47 p. (DA)

OMEL'CHENKO, I. U. T. [The collective farm in the struggle for profit; work practice of the Dimitrov Agricultural Artel in Leningrad Province] Kol'hoz v bor'bu za rentabel'nost'; iz opyta raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli imeni Dimitrova Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 106 p.

[OUR EXPERIENCE IN THE MATERIAL ENCOURAGEMENT OF COLLECTIVE FARMERS; a collection of articles] Nash opyt material'nogo pooshchreniia kol'hoznikov; sbornik statei. Izd. 3-o, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 206 p.

PADAIKO, N. V., E. A. TOL'SKAIA, and P. N. KHRAPOV. [Summer work in the school garden plot] Letnie raboty na shkol'nom uchebno-opytnom uchastke. Pod red. V. P. Shul'tseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 197 p. (Pedagogicheskaiia biblioteka uchitel'ia)

PERESECHNYI, P. P. [Water treatment of grain] Obiabotka povorkhnosti zerna vodoi. Pod red. i s predisl. P. P. Tarutina i N. T. Otroskha. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovki, 1955. 123 p.

PERLOVA, R. L. [Valuable vegetable crops; an experiment in growing them in Moscow] Tsennye ovoshchevye kul'tury; opyt ikh vyrashchivaniia v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 59 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia seriia)

POPOV, I. S. [The feeding of farm animals] Kormleniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1946. 643 p. Illus. (NIC)

RYBNOE, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PCHELOVODSTVA. [Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Apiculture] Trudy. Pod red. N. M. Glushkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 236 p.

SKORODUMOV, A. S. [Soil erosion and its control] Eroziia pochvy i bor'ba s nei. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk URSR, 1955. 147 p.

SMIRNOV, V. F. [Charles and plums in the Michurin experimental orchards in the central zone of the U.S.S.R.] Viahnia i sliva v sadu michurinskoi opytinika v srednei polosie SSSR. [Moskva] Moskovskii univ., 1955. 303 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo izpytatel' prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 49) (DA)

SOVESHCHANIE PO PROBLEME INDIVIDUAL'NOGO RAZVITIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH. Kiev, 1955. [Abstracts of reports read at the Conference on the Problem of the Individual Development of Farm Animals, March 19-24, 1955] Tezisy dokladov; 19-24 marta. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk URSR, 1956. 187 p.

SUBBOTIN, A.A. [The Kalinin collective farm] Kolkhoz imeni Kalinina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1950, 82 p. (V pomoshch' ukрупnennym kolkhozam) [MICROFILM]

SUSLOV, A.F. [Seed production of meadow fodder grasses] Semenovodstvo lugovykh kormovykh trav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955, 399 p.

VESELOVSKII, N.V. [Ponds in arid regions and their hydrochemistry] Prudy v zasushlyvkh rayonakh i ikh gidrokhimia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956, 126 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

VINOGRADOV, N.N. [Fishing for herring with purse seines] Koshe'kovyi lov sel'di. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1955, 102 p.

VOLKOV, A. [Tips to home gardeners on how to raise tomatoes] Sovety ogorodnikam-lubitel'am, kak vyrashchivat' pomidory. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS profizdat, 1955, 30 p. (DA)

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVEN-
NYKH NAUK IMENI V.I. LENINA. [Use of mineral oils in orchards] Primenenie mineral'nykh masel' v plodo-
vykh sadakh. Pod red. P.V. Sazonova. Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1956, 87 p.

[A YEAR OF WORK ON THE RECLAMATION OF VIRGIN
AND WASTE LANDS IN ALTAI TERRITORY] God ra-
bota po osvoinii tselinykh i zaleznykh zemel' v
Altayskom krae. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry,
1955, 436 p.

[A YEAR'S WORK ON THE RECLAMATION OF VIRGIN
AND WASTE LANDS IN KAZAKHSTAN; work practice
of collective farms, machine-tractor stations, and
state farms] God raboty po osvoinii tselinykh i
zaleznykh zemel' v Kazakhstane; iz praktiki raboty
kolkhozov, MTS i sovkhozov. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz,
1955, 308 p. (DS)

ZHULIDOV, V. A. [Procurement and purchase of oilseeds]
Zagotovki i zakupki maslichnykh semian. Moskva, Izd-
vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1955,
133 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGLADZE, R. I., and others. [Alloys of manganese with
copper, nickel and zinc; a collection of papers] Splyvy
manganisa s med'iu, nikelom i tsinkom; sbornik rabot.
Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954,
121 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow, Institut
stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Facing brick] Litsevoi kirpich.
Pod obshchey red. A.V. Filippova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955, 133 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow, Nauchno-
issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Spatial
analysis in the structure of prefabricated multi-
storied buildings] Prostranstvennaya rabota sbornykh
mnogosetaznykh zdani. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry
po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1956, 84 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY USSR, Kiev, Institut
budyel'noi tekhniki. [Specifications for mass-pro-
duced apartment houses] Tekhnologicheskoe proekti-
rovanie pri vozvedenii seriynykh zilykh domov. Pod
red. M. Budnikova. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektu-
ry USSR, 1955, 153 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY USSR, Kiev, Institut
khudozhnoi promyslovosti. [Home furniture; a collec-
tion of designs] Mebel' dlia zhil'ia; albom proektov.
Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Sost. A. S. Kryzhanovskaya.
Pod obshchey red. N. D. Manucharova. Kiev, 1955,
165 p. (chiefly illus.)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut kompleksnykh tran-
sportnykh problem. [New forms of traction in tran-
sportation] Noveye vityagi na transporte. Moskva,
1956, 132 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut metallurgii im. A.A.
Baikova. [Studies in heat resisting alloys] Issledova-
niia po zharoprochnym splyvam. Moskva, Izd-vo
Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956, 159 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK USSR, Kiev, Rada vyvcheniia pro-
duktivnykh syl. [Bentonite clays of the Ukraine; a col-
lection of papers] Bentonitoveye gliny Ukrainy; sbornik
Kiev.
Vol. 1. 1955, 125 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR,
Moscow, [General technical training in secondary
schools; work practice of city and rural schools] Po-
litsehnicheskoe obucheniye v srednei shkole; iz opyta
raboty gorodskikh i sel'skikh shkol. Moskva, 1956,
279 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Mos-
cow, Institut metodov obucheniia. [Practice with
machinery in classes 8-10 of urban secondary schools;
brief instructions for teachers] Praktikum po mashino-
vozeniiu v VIII-X klassakh gorodskoi srednei shkoly;
kratkie metodicheskie ukazaniia dlia prepodavatelei.
Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva
prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956, 68 p.

ALTUNIN, S.T. [Stream bed regulation] Regulirovanie
rusel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1956,
335 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh
sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

ANDREEV, K.K. [Explosions and explosives] Vzryv i
vzryvchatyy veshchestvo. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo
Ministerstva obor. soluz SSSR, 1950, 110 p. (Nauchno-
populiarnaya biblioteka soldata i matriosa)

ANDREEV, O.V., and others. [Concise handbook on con-
dults and small bridges; research and planning] Krat-
kii spravochnik po trubam i malym mostam; isskani-
iia i proektirovanie. Pod obshchey red. E.V. Bolda-
kova. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-
vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1956, 211 p.

ANDREEV, R. [Let's raise our labor productivity] Za
povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda. [Moskva] Izd-vo
VTsSPS Profizdat, 1955, 20 p.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, K.P., D.N. SHILEVIN, and S.I. SHOR.
[Producing corrugated roofing sheets on the SKV-2
machine] Proizvodstvo krovel'nykh volnistykh listov
na stanko SKV-2. Pod red. A.V. Zhukova. Kiev, Gos.
izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture USSR, 1955,
80 p. (Sol'skoiu stroitel'stvu)

ARKHIPOV, K.N., and A.A. BELOUS. [Fire prevention
in enterprises of the building materials industry] Pro-
tivopozharnaya tekhnika na predpriatiiakh promyshlen-
nosti stroitel'nykh materialov. Izd. 3-oe, dop. i ispr.
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam,
1955, 254 p.

BAKANOVA, N.A. [Production of sago] Proizvodstvo sago.
Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955, 33 p. (Uchebnye
posobiia dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

BARBANEL', S. R. [Repair of motion-picture projectors]
Remont kinoproektsionnoi apparatury. Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo "Tekhnika", 1955, 266 p.

BIALIK, G. I. [Broad-band amplifiers] Shirokopolosnye
usiliteli. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. snarg. izd-
vo, 1955, 110 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 240)

BLANK, E. M. [Iron castings] Chugunnye otlivki. Pod
red. L. M. Volpanskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955, 59 p. (Nauchno-
populiarnaya biblioteka rabochego i inzhenera, no. 15)

BOBYLEV, A.V. [Disintegration of brass caused by
corrosion] Korrozionnoe rastreskivanie latuni. Mo-
skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi
metallurgii, 1956, 120 p.

BOCHVAR, A. A. [Physical metallurgy] Metallovedenie.
Izd. 5-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955,
494 p.

BOGOMOLOV, G.V., and A.I. SILIN-BEKCHURIN. [Spe-
cial hydrogeology] Spetsial'naya gidrogeologiya. Mo-
skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i
okhrane nedr, 1955, 246 p.

BONDAR', M. P., M. L. ORLIKOV, and A. I. A. LOPATA.
[Repairing automatic and semiautomatic lathes] Na-
ladka tokarnykh avtomatov i poluavtomatov. Izd. 2-oe,
perer. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-
stroit. lit-ry, 1956, 341 p.

BORISOV, E., and I. I. PIATNOVA. [About the very ordi-
nary] O samom obyknovennom. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Tak
VLEKAM "Molodai gvardia," 1955, 181 p.

BRENNER, M.M. [Innovation in the technology of the
Soviet petroleum industry] Novyye tekhnologii v
promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Mashinostroi-
1950, 81 p. (Voprosy razvitiia tekhnicheskoi nauki i
politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, no. 4, no. 10)

BRODSKII, A.A. [Hydrochemical methods of processing
for copper; general characteristics and description of
procedure] Gidrokhimicheskie metody obrab. i opisy-
i obshchaya kharakteristika i opisyaniye obrabotki.
Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i
okhrane nedr, 1956, 82 p.

BROSHTEIN, L. A. [Ways of improving technical and
economic factors in automobile transportation work]
Puti povysheniia tekhnicheskikh i ekonomicheskikh
rakov avtotransporta. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo
avtotransp. lit-ry, 1956, 149 p.

BROSHTEIN, L. A., and others. [Motor transport in
the USSR] Avtotransportnyi upravleniye. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i
dop. obshchey red. L. I. Adamchik. Moskva, Gos.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955,
730 p.

BUDRYK, V., and others. [Problems in calculating and
face displacements caused by mine work] Problemy
rascheta i vyznacheniia razmerov i razmerov i razmerov
otkrytykh i podzemnykh raskhvatok. Pod red. A. I. Sh-
skogo M. P. Shkharovskogo, pod red. M. I. Aksenova. Mo-
skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i
promyshli, 1955, 63 p.

BUDYKA, I. N. [Designing steam turbine engines for
stability] Raschet dviatel' parovykh turbin na ustoi-
nost'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-
stroit. lit-ry, 1956, 150 p.

BURLEV, M.N., and others. [Mechanics of a machine
tractor station] Mekhanika mashinno-traktornoi
stancii. N. M. Egorova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo
mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955, 311 p.

BUTKO, I. T. [Hints and suggestions for the tractor
farmer on developing his own fielding] Podskazki
dlia kolkhozniika po razvitiyu i razvitiyu i razvitiyu
Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1955,
106 p.

[CALCULATION AND DESIGN OF MACHINE PARTS]
a collection of with ten [Raschet i konstruirovaniye
detal' mashin; sbornik statei]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-
tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955, 199 p.

CHERENKOVA, K. I. [Direction of telegraph signals in
short wave transmission] Upravleniye telegrafnykh
signalov pri peredache po kratkovolnovym kanalakh.
Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam nauki i tekhn. 1955,
43 p. (Tekhn. i tekhnicheskii sbornik)

CHIKOV, I. A., and A. I. PIATNOVA. [Trucking of goods
interchangeable trailers] Avtomobil'naya i avtomobil'naya
na smennykh priklapakh. Moskva, Tekhnicheskii sbornik,
1955, 49 p.

CHUKO, A. B. [Reinforced concrete] Zhelezobeton
Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor. SSSR, 1955,
134 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka soldata i
matriosa)

[CUTTING OF METALS AND PLASTIC MATERIALS]
a collection of articles [Obrazovaniye i obrabotka
rezeniem; sbornik statei]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-
tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955, 122 p.

DANILOV, N.N., and V. A. NIKOLAEV. [Production of pre-
cast reinforced concrete elements and parts for con-
struction yards] Proizvodstvo elementov i detal' pre-
tvarnykh konstruktii i detal' na poligonakh. Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955, 76 p.

DASHKEVICH, B. P., B. K. DIACHENKO, and B. P. BOVOI.
[Collection of machine part drawings, reas-
semblies] Atlas detal' mashin; perekladki. Pod red.
B. P. Dashkevicha. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry
USSR, 1955, 154 p. (chiefly diagrams)

[Supplement to the diagrams] Prilozheniye k
chercham. 1955, 83 p.

[DECREE OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE
COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION AND OF
THE MINISTERS OF THE U.S.S.R. ON THE QUESTI-
ONS OF INDUSTRY AND BUILDING 1955-1956]
Postanovleniia Tsentral'nogo komiteta KPSS i Sovetskoi
ministrov SSSR po voprosam promyshlennosti i stroi-
tel'stvu (1953-1955 g.g.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
lit-ry, 1956, 146 p.

- KLEMENT'EV, S.D. [Photoelectricity and its technical applications] Fotoeffekt i ego tekhnicheskie primeneniya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR, 1955. 125 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)
- KOCHETKOV, N.D. [Refrigeration engineering for commercial enterprises and general food stores] Khodil'naya tekhnika v predpriyatiakh trgovli i obshchestvennogo pitaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo trgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 227 p.
- KOGAN, K.B., and V.N. IGNATOV. [KN-2 cutter-loader; a brief description of its construction and practical tests] Nareznoi kombain KN-2; kratkoe opisaniye konstruktivnykh i promyshlennykh ispytaniy. Moskva, 1954. 15 p. (Novaya gornaya tekhnika)
- KOGAN, M.M. [Electric heating of small and medium sized cities] Toplofikatsiya malyykh i srednykh gorodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunaln'nogo khozaystva RSFSR, 1950. 83 p.
- KOROSTYSEVSKII, V.D., and others. [Organization of public eating establishments] Organizatsiya predpriyatiy obshchestvennogo pitaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo trgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 307 p.
- KORZHAVINA, T.I. [Experience in introducing business methods in shops of a machine building plant] Opyt vnedreniya khozaystvennogo rascheta v isekhiakh mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 38 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- KOTLIAROV, S.I., D.K. ZIMIN, and N.A. FROLOV. [Problems in mining engineering, opening and supporting mine workings] Zadachnik po gornym rabotam, provedeniyu i krepituyu gornyykh vyrobotok. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1955. 201 p.
- KOZLOV, I.N. [Dies with quick-change parts and joints for cold stamping] Shtampy dlya kholodnoi shtampovki s bystrosmennymi detal'nykh i uzlanii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955. 18 p.
- KRAVITSKII, S.P. [Automatic and remote control in the national economy] Avtomatika i telemekhanika v narodnom khozaystve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1950. 54 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, nos. 9/10)
- KRAVITSKII, S.P. [Automation of industry] Avtomatizatsiya proizvodstva. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudresvrazdat, 1956. 133 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
- KRASNICHENKO, L.V. [Sprayed metallic coatings from pseudoalloys and their use as bearings material] Metalizatsionnye pokrytiya iz psevdospavov i primeneniye ikh v kachestve podshchepnykh materialov. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe kn-vo, 1953. 23 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- KRICHMAR, M.S. [Losses in the processing of wine by-products and ways of preventing them] Poteri pri pererabotke pobochnykh produktov vinnogradnogo vkhodil'nykh i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 98 p.
- KRUGLOVA, E.I. [My work as a telegrapher; an account of a senior telegrapher in a district communication office] Moia rabota na telegrafe; rasskaz staryshei telegrafistki raionnoi kontory svyazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1955. 22 p.
- KRZHIZHANOVSKII, G.M., and V.IU. STEKLOV. [The Lenin plan for electrification in action] Leninskii plan elektrifikatsii v deistvii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1956. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 9)
- KUBASCHEWSKI, O., and B.E. HOPKINS. [Oxidation of metals and alloys. Translated from the English] Okislennye metallov i spavov. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. D.V. Ignatova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 311 p.
- KUDENTSOV, N.D. [Commercial guide on food commodities for culinary specialists] Tovarovedeniye prodovol'stvennykh tovarov; dlya kulinarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo trgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 255 p.
- KULIKOV, I.V. [Principles of interchangeability in the woodworking industry] Osnovy vzaimozamenimosti v derevobrabotke. Pod red. N.N. Chulitskogo. Moskva, Goslesbuzimzdat, 1956. 286 p.
- KUROV, B.A. [How a diesel engine is built and how it works] Kak ustroen i rabotaet dizel'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor. SSSR, 1955. 143 p.
- KUVSHINSKII, V.V. [Milling] Frezerovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1956. 208 p.
- LAGOV, A.F. [The care of clothes, fabrics and footwear; practical hints for the home] Ukhod za odezhdoi, tkaniami i obuvmu; prakticheskie sovery dlya domashnego obkhoda. Pod red. I.V. Rogovoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva tekstil'noi promyshl. niyshi. SSSR, 1955. 35 p.
- LASTOCHKIN, P.V., and V.M. IZRAIL'ANTS. [Operating selenium rectifiers] Eksploatsatsiya selenovyykh vypramitel'ei. Moskva, Goslesbuzimzdat, 1955. 30 p.
- LAZAREV, A.V. [Schedule of operations for winning milled peat] Organizatsiya dobychi treznogo torfa po tekhnicheskoi grafike. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1950. 102 p.
- LAZAREVSKII, A.A. [Technical and chemical control in the fish processing industry; manual for workers in plant and research laboratories] Tekhno-khimicheskiy kontrol' v rybobrabatyvayushchei promyshlennosti; posobie dlya rabotnikov zavodskikh i issledovatel'skikh laboratorii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 518 p.
- LEIFEROV, M.IA. [High-pressure overhead, sinking pump VP-2] Vyakonapornyi podvesnoi prokhodchepnyy nassos VP-2. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1956. 10 p. (Novaya gornaya tekhnika)
- LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. [The Communist Party in the fight for the socialist industrialization of the country (1926-1929); collection of lectures, Kommunisticheskaya partiya v bor'be za sotsialisticheskuyu industrializatsiyu strany (1926-1929 gg.); sbornik tekstov. (Leningrad) 1955. 160 p.
- LEONOV, I.D. [On the road of technical progress] Po puti tekhnicheskogo progressa. (Moskva) Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1955. 54 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)
- LEONT'EV, I.I. [Guide to the processing of hides] Rukovodstvo po obrabotke kozhevennogo syrya. Perazidano. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 189 p.
- LEVIN, S.M., and L.M. LIBERMAN. [Organization of labor and technical standardization in the steel industry] Organizatsiya truda i tekhnicheskoe normirovaniye na predpriyatiakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1950. 423 p.
- LEVINSKII, L.V. [Safety manual for operators of electric bridge cranes] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlya kranovshchika elektricheskogo mostovogo kрана. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1956. 55 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
- LEVITSKII, G.S. [Chrome plating of machine parts and tools] Khromirovaniye detal'ei mashin i instrumentov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1950. 265 p.
- LIALITSKAIA, S.D. [Molotov stone carvers] Molotovskie kamnerazy. Pod red. N.N. Soboleva. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1955. 55 p.
- LIUDICH, M.G., and others. [Leather, rubber, and felt footwear] Obuv' kozhennaya, rezinovaya i val'naya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo trgovoi lit-ry, 1950. 238 p. (Tovarovedeniye promyshlennykh tovarov)
- LIUTYI, I.P. [At a leading mine] Naperedovoi shakhte. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe kn-vo, 1953. 33 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- LORBERG, M.G. [Bricklayer N.I. Pozhidaev's mixed brigade] Kompleksnaya brigada kamenshchika N.I. Pozhidaeva. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 42 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)
- LUKACHENKO, P.I. [Gravimetric prospecting for oil and gas; instructions for work with gravimeters] Gravimetricheskaya razvedka na neft' i gaz; rukovodstvo po rabote s gravimetrami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft'noi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 336 p.
- LUR'E, L.A., and others. [Briquetting brown coal in the Southern Urals] Briktirovaniye burykh uglei Ruzhnoho Urala. Pod red. L.A. Lur'e. (Moskva) Ugletekhnizdat, 1955. 90 p.
- MAKSIMOV, G.A. [Heating and ventilation] Otopleniye i ventilatsiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture. Pt. 2. [Ventilation] Ventilatsiya, 1955. 343 p.
- MANUILOV, L.A., G.I. KUKOVSKII, and A.A. GEBZBURG. [Practical laboratory work in the technology of alloys] Laboratornyi praktikum po tekhnologii spлавov. Pod red. V.I. Bulkovskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 346 p.
- MARONKOV, K.S. [Starting sand, gravel and crushed stone for building] Sklady peska, gravlia i shchibeniya na stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1956. 100 p.
- MASSON, M.E. [History of mining in Uzbekistan] K istorii gornogo dela na territorii Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1953. 73 p.
- [MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT USED IN THE COAL INDUSTRY; a reference manual] Materialy i oborudovaniye, primenyaemye v uglei i promyshlennosti; spravochnik. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat. Vol. 1. [Materialy] Materialy. Pt. 2. 1953. 544 p.
- [MECHANIZATION OF COAL MINING AND ROAD] Mekhanizatsiya vyomki ugla za rubizhom. (Rus. A.H. Sakharov i G.G. Butlin.) Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1956. 100 p.
- MEEROV, M.V. [Introduction to the dynamics of automatic control of electric machines] Vvedeniye v dinamiku avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniya elektromekhanicheskikh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 417 p.
- MIKLUKHIN, D.E. [Aluminum alloy castings] Otkritiya i aluminovyykh spлавov. Pod red. L.M. Vokhanskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1955. 49 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka rabochego-ingel'nera, no. 17)
- [MINERAL RESOURCES IN THE NATIONAL ECONOMY; a collection of plates] Polozheniye i razvitiye narodnogo khozaystva; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i obrabotke nefdi. (Zbira na sluzhbu rodine) No. 3. [Ores of non-metallic minerals and building materials] Rudy nemetallicheskikh poloznykh i stroitel'nykh materialov. 1955. 71 p.
- [Explanatory text] Poyasnitel'nyi tekst. (Rus. P.N. Varfolomeev i T.E. Volkov, Krasnodar K.M. Ozerov, 1955. 71 p.)
- MINTS, D.M., ed. [Contact clarifiers for purifying water] Kontaknye osvetliteli dlya ochishcheniya vody. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunaln'nogo khozaystva RSFSR, 1955. 171 p.
- MINTS, D.M., and S.A. SHUBERT. [Hydraulics of granular materials] Gidravlika zernistykh materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunaln'nogo khozaystva RSFSR, 1955. 110 p.
- MIPKIN, N. [Mechanization of small-scale processes in mass production] Malaya mekhanizatsiya v massovom proizvodstve. (Moskva) Moskovskii rabochi, 1955. 36 p.
- MOGIL'NYI, I.M. [Mechanical drawing] Tekhnicheskoe chertcheniye. Izd. 4-oe, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1956. 301 p.
- MORDKOVICH, M.S., and I.F. BLINGV. [Processing of fruits, berries, and vegetables at home] Pererabotka plodov, jagod i ovoshchey v domashnikh usloviyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1950. 135 p.
- MOROZOV, V.I. [Concrete plants for automobile road construction] Betonnyye zavody dlya stroitel'stva avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1956. 70 p.
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PO VNIIDENNIU PEREDOVYKH METODOV RABOT I TRUDA V STROITEL'STVE. [Manual for the woodworking machine operator; work with circular saws] Pamiatka stolarnu-stanochniku; rabota na krogostp'nykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1950. 54 p. (V ponayshch' molodym stroitel'nam)
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI INSTITUT ORGTAZHMASH. [Experience in using ceramic cutting tools; at the S.M. Kirov Machine and Tool-making Equipment factory] Opyt primeneniya keramicheskikh rezatov; na zavode PTO im. S.M. Kirova. Pod red. L.V. Emel'ianova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i avtomobil'noi lit-ry, 1953. 9 p.
- [MICROFILM]

- ROTSHEIN, L. [Principles for the organization of working capital in Soviet industry] Osnovy organizatsii oborotnykh sredstv v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 93 p.
- ROZANSKII, A.L. [Auxiliary materials and possibilities for their exploitation] Vspomogatel'nye materialy i rezervy ikh ispol'zovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 133 p. (Ekonomika i organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)
- ROZOV, S.V. [Course in mechanical drawing] Kurs cherteniia. Izd. 4-oe, ispr. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1956. 306 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Program for clubs affiliated with institutions other than schools; young motion-picture operators' club] Programmy kruzhkov vneskol'nykh uchrezhdenii; kruzhok lyubimoi kinomekhaniki. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1955. 21 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia. [Talks in schools and other institutions for children on safety measures against fire] Besedy v shkolakh i drugih detskikh uchrezhdeniiakh o merakh pozharnoi bezopasnosti. Sost. E. A. Solovov. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 49 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geofizicheskoi razvedki. [Geophysics in prospecting and industry] Razvedochnaia i promyslovaia geofizika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gornopit'vnoi lit-ry. (Obmen proizvodstvennymi opytom) No. 14. 1955. 50 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [Norms for run-off and instructions for calculating run-off and passage of small bridges and conduits] Normy stoka i instruktsiia po raschetu stoka i otverstii mal'nykh mostov i trub. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1955. 90 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi promyshlennosti. [Catalog of spare parts for the ZIM light automobile] Katalog zapasnykh chastei logkovogo avtomobilia ZIM. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1956. 251 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for testing gas wells] Instruktisia po ispytaniu gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gornopit'vnoi lit-ry, 1956. 66 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Regulations governing the technical operation of Soviet railroads] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zheleznnykh dorog soluzha SSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1956. 105 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. [Album of designs for spare parts of universal boring machine, model 2A135. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1955. 22 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. [Album of designs for spare parts of the universal vertical drill model 2A125] Album chertezhei zapasnykh detaiei universal'nogo vertikal'no-sveril'nogo stanka modeli 2A125. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1955. 27 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. [Collection of designs for spare parts of circular grinding machines, models 3161 and 3161] Album chertezhei zapasnykh detaiei krugloshifilovannykh stankov modeli 3161 i 3161. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1955. 46 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. [Collection of designs for spare parts of machines for cutting conic wheels with spiral teeth, model 526] Album chertezhei zapasnykh detaiei stanka dlia narezaniia konicheskikh koles so spiral'nym zubom modeli 526. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1955. 59 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Cutting cycles on large and specialized lathes, vertical boring and turning machines, borers, and planers] Rezhimy rezaniia na krupnykh i unikal'nykh lokarnykh, karusel'nykh, rastochnykh i prodol'nostroga'nykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1956. 143 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiati metalurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. Otdel izobretatel'stva, ratsionalizatsii i tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Coarse porous concrete and its use; building practice in the city of Almaty] Krupnoporisty beton i ego primeneniie; iz opyta stroitel'stva v g. Almaty. Moskva, 1955. 11 p. (Rekomendovannyye izobretoniia i tekhnicheskie usovershenstvovaniia, 579)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiati metalurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, truda i byta. [Manual for operators of loading and unloading equipment] Pamiatka dlia rabochikh pri pogruzke i razgruzke tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitektуре, 1955. 26 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiati metalurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, truda i byta. [Safety manual for operators of rolling, cutting and punching presses] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabotafushchikh na pravil'nykh val'tsakh, nozhnitsakh i dyproboivnykh pressakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitektуре, 1955. 23 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo aviatsii, Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Nonmetallic sheathing for telephone and telegraph cables; information manual] Knabell aviatsii v nemetallicheskikh obolochkakh; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviatsii i radio, 1955. 75 p. (Tekhnika aviatsii)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia. [Tractor KT-12A for hauling; manual on its operation] Traktovochnyi traktor KT-12A; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii. Pod red. I. I. Dronova. Izd. 2-oe, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1955. 109 p.
- RYDAL' CHIK, V.S., S.V. POLIAKOV, and V.F. GERASIMENKO. [A theory of piston airplane motors] Teoriia porshnevnykh aviatsionnykh dvigatelo. Pod red. A.A. Dobrynina. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor. SSSR, 1955. 351 p.
- SADOVSKII, M.A. [Simplest methods of determining solenoid danger of great explosions] Prostaishie priemy opredeleniia solenoidnoi opasnosti massovykh vzryvov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946. 27 p.
- SAFRONOV, Z.A. [My experience in organizing painting work] Mol. opyt organizatsii mal'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitektуре, 1956. 71 p. (Novotory stroitel'noi industrii)
- SAKHAROV, P.V. [Technology of electric apparatus building] Tekhnologiia elektroapparatostroeniia. Izd. 2-oe, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Pt. 1. [Characteristics of electric apparatus building. Technology of turning parts and magnetic circuits] Osobennosti elektroapparatostroeniia. Tekhnologiia tokovedushchikh detaiei i magnitoprovodov. 1956. 320 p.
- SAPOZHNIKOV, M.I.A., and I. A. BULAVIN. [Machines and apparatus used in the silicate industry] Mashiny i apparaty silikatnoi promyshlennosti; obshchi kurs. Izd. 2-oe, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nyim materialam, 1955. 423 p.
- SARYCHEV, D.M. [Nomograms, graphs and tables for calculations for electric transmission lines] Nomogrammy, grafiki i tablitsy dlia rascheta lini elektropereдачи. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1956. 107 p.
- SAZONOV, I. A. [Driving freight trains at high speeds] Skorostnoe vozheniie tiazholovesnykh poezdov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 17 p. [MICROFILM]
- SEMENOV, A.V., and V.S. VINOGRADOV. [FTOZ-52 phototelegraphic apparatus] Fototelegrafnyi apparat FTOZ-52. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1956. 43 p.
- SEMINSKII, V.K. [The complex method of rapid machining of metals based on the "Sunday lectures" of the Polytechnical Museum] Komploknyi metod skorostnoi obrabotki metallov; po materialam "Voskresnykh chetov" Politekhnicheskogo muzeia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1956. 22 p. (Vsesoluznoe obschestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, no. 8)
- SERKOV, V.V. [Repair of three-phase asynchronous motors] Remont trekhfaznykh asinkhronnykh dvigatelo. Moskva, Gosizbumizdat, 1956. 105 p.
- SHABALIN, A. F. [Water supply and water removal in steel industry] Vodopriblizheniie i vodootvedeniie na predpriiatiakh chornoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chornoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1955. 611 p.
- SHAMSHEV, F.A. [Principles of exploratory drilling] Osnovy razvedochnogo bureniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1956. 138 p.
- SICHEGOLEV, A.V., and others. [Machines for grinding spherical surfaces] Sferoshtifilovaniye stanki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1956. 114 p.
- SICHERDAN', A.N. [Development of technical sciences in the people's democracies] Razvitiie tekhnicheskikh nauk v stranakh narodnoi demokrati. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1955. 20 p.
- SHILINA, A. I. [Reinforced concrete] Zhelezobeton. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 49 p. (Popul'narnaia tekhnicheskaiia biblioteka rabochego dorozhnika)
- SHIROV, V.P. [Planning work in enterprises of the metal industry; methods and techniques in working out a plan] Planirovaniie truda na predpriiatiakh metalnoi promyshlennosti; metodyka i tekhnika raschetov plana. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1956. 73 p.
- SHLIAKHIN, P.N. [Steam turbines] Parovye turbinny. Izd. 2-oe, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1956. 232 p.
- SHNEIDER, I.U. G. [Cold working of precision parts by pressure] Khodovata obrabotka tochnykh detaiei davleniim. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1956. 190 p.
- SHUKHARDIN, S.V. [Georg Archola] Georgii Agrikola. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 205 p.
- SHUMILIN, V.S. [Table for computing the volume of logs edged only on two parallel sides] Tablitsy dlia omov neobraznykh pilomaterialov (brus'ov). Moskva, Gosizbumizdat, 1955. 381 p.
- SHVAKOVSKII, V.V. [Manual for the beginning motorcyclist] Uchebnik nachinal'nogo mototsiklista. Pod obshch. red. K. I. Domont'ova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 238 p.
- SIMURZIN, T. T. [Experience in organizing the work of a rolling mill] Opyt organizatsii truda na prokatnoi stano. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe oblastnoe kn-vo, 1952. 14 p. [MICROFILM]
- SIVERS, A.P., and N.A. BUSLOV. [Fundamentals of radar] Osnovy radiofikateli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1950. 246 p.
- SIVKO, M.M. [Study of tourmaline in some deposits of the U.S.S.R.] Issledovaniie nekotorykh megalorodnykh SSSR. L'vov, Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1955. 124 p.
- SMIRNOV, A.S. [Standardization of tolerances in the instrument industry] Normalizatsiia dopuskov v priborostroeni. Leningrad, Gos. soluznag izd-vo mashinostroitel'it-ry, 1955. 111 p.
- SMIRNOV, V.A., ed. [Radio relay systems; a collection of articles] Radiorelaynye lini aviatsii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1956. 584 p. [Translations from the English.]
- SMOL'NIKOV, N. I., and V. A. SIVKOVA. [Improvement of sanitary conditions for workers pouring metal in open-hearth mills] Otdorovleniie uslovii truda pri razlivke metalia v martanovakikh teskhakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPB Proizdat, 1955. 115 p.
- SOUZNEFTEBUMASHREMONT, Gosudarstvennyi naucznyi trust. [Catalog of spare parts for petroleum equipment] Katalog zapasnykh chastei k neftianomu oborudovaniu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi lit-ry. Pt. 1. [Equipment for geological prospecting] Geologo-razvedochnoe oborudovaniie. Section 3. [Engines for boring in geological prospecting] Dvigateli dlia geologo-razvedochnogo bureniia. No. 1. [Petroleum engine, model ND40] Naftianoi dvigatel' ND40. 1956. 38 p.

第 1 章 緒言

本書は、*Mathematical Foundations of Quantum Mechanics* (1930) の第 1 章を、現代の視点から再考したものである。この章では、量子力学の基礎となる概念を、数学的に厳密に定義し、その相互関係を明らかにする。

まず、量子力学の基本的な概念として、状態空間 (state space) と観測値 (observable) を導入する。状態空間は、ヒルベルト空間 (Hilbert space) として表現され、観測値は、この空間上の自己共役な線形変換 (self-adjoint linear transformation) として定義される。

次に、状態空間の基底 (basis) と、観測値の固有値 (eigenvalue) と固有状態 (eigenstate) の関係を考察する。基底は、状態空間を張る最小の線形独立なベクトルの集合であり、観測値の固有値は、その固有状態に対する固有値である。

また、状態空間の直積 (direct product) と、観測値の直和 (direct sum) の関係を考察する。直積は、複数の状態空間の積であり、直和は、複数の観測値の和である。

さらに、状態空間の縮小 (reduction) と、観測値の縮小 (reduction) の関係を考察する。縮小は、状態空間の一部に制限することであり、観測値の縮小は、その固有状態の一部に制限することである。

最後に、状態空間の対称性 (symmetry) と、観測値の対称性 (symmetry) の関係を考察する。対称性は、状態空間の基底を交換することであり、観測値の対称性は、その固有状態を交換することである。

以上が、第 1 章の概要である。

第 2 章 状態空間

本章では、状態空間の定義と性質を詳しく述べる。状態空間は、ヒルベルト空間 (Hilbert space) として定義され、その基底 (basis) と、内積 (inner product) の関係を考察する。

まず、ヒルベルト空間の定義を述べる。ヒルベルト空間は、内積 (inner product) をもつ線形空間 (linear space) であり、その基底 (basis) は、状態空間の基底である。

次に、基底 (basis) の定義を述べる。基底は、状態空間を張る最小の線形独立なベクトルの集合であり、その内積 (inner product) は、基底ベクトルに対して 1 であり、異なる基底ベクトルに対して 0 である。

また、基底 (basis) の直積 (direct product) と、基底 (basis) の直和 (direct sum) の関係を考察する。直積は、複数の基底 (basis) の積であり、直和は、複数の基底 (basis) の和である。

さらに、基底 (basis) の縮小 (reduction) と、基底 (basis) の縮小 (reduction) の関係を考察する。縮小は、基底 (basis) の一部に制限することであり、基底 (basis) の縮小 (reduction) は、その基底 (basis) の一部に制限することである。

最後に、基底 (basis) の対称性 (symmetry) と、基底 (basis) の対称性 (symmetry) の関係を考察する。対称性は、基底 (basis) の基底ベクトルを交換することであり、基底 (basis) の対称性 (symmetry) は、その基底 (basis) の基底ベクトルを交換することである。

本章では、状態空間の定義と性質を詳しく述べる。状態空間は、ヒルベルト空間 (Hilbert space) として定義され、その基底 (basis) と、内積 (inner product) の関係を考察する。

まず、ヒルベルト空間の定義を述べる。ヒルベルト空間は、内積 (inner product) をもつ線形空間 (linear space) であり、その基底 (basis) は、状態空間の基底である。

次に、基底 (basis) の定義を述べる。基底は、状態空間を張る最小の線形独立なベクトルの集合であり、その内積 (inner product) は、基底ベクトルに対して 1 であり、異なる基底ベクトルに対して 0 である。

また、基底 (basis) の直積 (direct product) と、基底 (basis) の直和 (direct sum) の関係を考察する。直積は、複数の基底 (basis) の積であり、直和は、複数の基底 (basis) の和である。

さらに、基底 (basis) の縮小 (reduction) と、基底 (basis) の縮小 (reduction) の関係を考察する。縮小は、基底 (basis) の一部に制限することであり、基底 (basis) の縮小 (reduction) は、その基底 (basis) の一部に制限することである。

最後に、基底 (basis) の対称性 (symmetry) と、基底 (basis) の対称性 (symmetry) の関係を考察する。対称性は、基底 (basis) の基底ベクトルを交換することであり、基底 (basis) の対称性 (symmetry) は、その基底 (basis) の基底ベクトルを交換することである。

以上が、第 2 章の概要である。

PART B—PERIODICALS

B 1a

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 16, no. 8, 1955. Table of contents translated:
Bashelashvili, M. O. Solution of the first fundamental boundary problem of statics for an orthotropic elastic body in cases of multiply connected regions. p. 577.
Tersenov, S. A. Asymptotic behavior of eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of vibration in thin sloping envelopes. p. 583.
Nodia, M. Z. Some remarks relating to regional and local anomalies of secular variation of the earth's magnetic field. p. 591.
Dziguashvili, R. M. Galactic orbits and some laws of the movements of stars. p. 599.
Lagidze, R. M., Loladze, N. R. Alkylation of benzene by tetramethyl butyne-diol diacetate in the presence of anhydrous $AlCl_3$. p. 607.
Agladze, R. I., Gdzelskhi, M. I. Obtaining ammonium permanganate by electrolysis of ferromanganese solutions. p. 615.
Khimshiashvili, N. G. Galloian deposits of Rachi in Southern Ossetia. p. 621.
Daushvili, A. P. Over-all mechanization of construction of mountain railroad tunnels through rock and finishing with large reinforced concrete blocks. p. 627.
Gegenava, G. V. Simplified method of preparing DDT oil emulsions. p. 633.
Abakellia, T. B. I., Gachechiladze, M. G. Peptic leucocytosis. p. 641.
Baramidze, A. A. Dating the penetration of the Cimmerians into hither Asia. p. 647.

Vol. 16, no. 9, 1955. Table of contents translated:
Gegelia, T. G. One presentation of a theorem of G. Giraud. p. 657.
Gordidze, A. I. A. Secondary effects in the problem of bending a prismatic beam with transverse force. p. 665.
Mamasakhilov, V. I., Kopaleishvili, T. I. Investigation of the nuclear reaction $e^+d \rightarrow p + \gamma$. p. 673.
Fishkova, L. M. Seasonal variations in the intensity of luminescence of the night sky. p. 681.
Tsitishvili, G. V. Energy lattice of hydrogen fluoride. p. 687.
Kometiani, P. A., Klein, E. E. Resynthesis of adenosine triphosphate. p. 691.
Davilashvili, L. Sh. Conditions of survival and extinction of animal life subjected to changes in the hydrological regimes of sea basins. p. 699.
Kakhadze, I. R. New Middle Jurassic species of Kubanocerat Gen. Nov. p. 707.
Kapanadze, I. S. Establishing the structure of the nucleolus. p. 711.
Sabashvili, M. N., Baratashvili, I. G. Soils of the Tariban and Natibourl steppes. p. 715.
Kurashvili, B. E. Acanthocephala of birds found in Georgia. p. 723.
Kalandadze, L. P., Mkhelidze, T. S. Biological investigation of the tarantula *Lycosa Vultrosa* C. L. Koch. and *Lycosa Singo Rensis* (Laxmann). p. 731.
Tevzadze, G. V. On understanding one passage in the "Epilogue" of Petrili. p. 739.
Kenila, R. I. Restoration and dating of fragments of Georgian metal relief work kept in the Moscow Historical Museum. p. 745.

Vol. 16, no. 10, 1955. Table of contents translated:
Berikashvili, N. A. Space homology groups with a compact coefficient group. p. 753.
Pkhakadze, Sh. S. Expandability of solvable classes. p. 761.

Khetishvili, G. R. Nuclear magnetic relaxation dependent on spin-orbit coupling by conduction electrons. p. 769.
Bukhnikashvili, A. V. On a method of setting up electric geophysical exploration of ore deposits. p. 775.
Balavadze, B. K. Radioactivity of some hot springs of Tkvarcheli. p. 781.
Areshidze, Kh. I., Benashvili, E. M. Investigation of fraction 150-200°N-paraffin hydrocarbons from Mirzaani petroleum. p. 785.
Akhvlediani, N. V. One property of limit load. p. 793.
Shengeli, I. D. Unloading area calculations for warehouses. p. 799.
Berezhiani, V. M. The mechanism of forming stable phases in ageing aluminum alloys. p. 803.
Kadzhala, G. Sh. Age changes in the chaeta of the limbs of spider mites (Tetranychidae). p. 809.
Chanturiashvili, P. S. Regeneration of the normal crystalline lens following removal of a cataract in mammals. p. 815.
Lomtatidze, K. V. Some problems of sound processes and sound correspondences in the Ibero-Caucasian languages. p. 821.
Chikovani, M. I. A. Georgian-Serbian-Hungarian origins of epic poems. p. 829.
Melitauro, K. N. Restoration of the doors of the Vardziya caves. p. 837.
 Contents of Volume 16. p. 841.
 Author index. p. 848.

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHUSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 12, no. 1(130), Jan. 1956. Table of contents translated:
Chokhin, Sh. Ch. The Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. prepares for the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Kalachev, N. S. The problem of efficient irrigation and power utilization of river streams in desiccated regions. p. 3.
Pigulevskii, N. A. Bituminosity of the Cenozoic and distribution of the Jurassic in the intermontane basins of the eastern part of the Tien Shan. p. 10.
Posokhov, E. V. The problem of salinity in Central Kazakhstan and the task of studying salt lakes. p. 21.
Akushskii, I. A. Short outline of the elements of cybernetics and its applications. p. 25.
Sydykov, Zh. Underground water is the basic source of water supply for the virgin lands of Iriz District. p. 40.
Zimanov, S. Z. On the predecessors and formation of the Inner Horde. p. 46.
Avelislan, Kh. K., Lebedev, K. B. Reconstruction of a reverberating furnace for electric smelting. p. 68.
Tsift, A. L., Kabanova, L. M. Formation of cadmium aluminates, allites, and ferrites and their behavior when subjected to sulfuric acid leaching. p. 66.
Volkovich, K. V. On branching of wheat ears. p. 72.
Borisenko, V. I. Increasing the yield of foxtail millet by treating the seeds before planting. p. 80.
Doskarev, Zh. The meaning of some trade terms in the Kazakh language. p. 84.
 Development of the vanadium industry in Kazakhstan. p. 92.
Borovskii, V. M. Investigation of the Chilik Oasis. p. 93.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 1, Jan. 1956. Table of contents translated:
Bulanche, I. D. International Geophysical Year. p. 3.
Gusev, A. M. Joint Antarctic Expedition sponsored by the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. p. 9.
Kabachnik, M. I. New practical applications for "element-organic" compounds. p. 15.
Chukhanov, Z. F., Khtir, L. N., Golubtsov, V. A. Over-all energy and power utilization of fuels. p. 27.
Khramol, A. V. Shortcomings in planning scientific activities. p. 38.
Vekua, I. N. At the Conference of Czechoslovak Mathematicians. p. 45.
Lebedev, S. A. Electronic computing machines and

information storage; International Conference in Darmstadt. p. 48.
Vitkevich, V. V. Symposium on Radio Astronomy at Jodrell Bank. p. 50.
Udal'tsova, Z. V. The Tenth International Congress of Byzantine Scholars. p. 55.
Iakhontov, S. E. Conference of Orientalists in Leipzig. p. 59.
Petrov, D. A. Twentieth anniversary of the Hungarian aluminum industry; Congress on Light Metals in Budapest. p. 62.
 Speeches and lectures given by foreign scientists. p. 65.
Starosol'skaya-Nikitina, O. A. Paul Langevin and the Franco-Soviet cultural relations. p. 66.
Shafranovskii, I. I., Raskin, N. M., E. S. Fedorov's manuscript. p. 71.
 Academician Abram Fedorovich Joffe; on his 75th birthday. p. 78.
 Academician Nikolai Timofeevich Gudstov; on his 70th birthday. p. 80.
 On the Joint Antarctic Expedition. p. 82.
 Reorganization of the Institute of Geological Sciences. p. 82.
 Participation of the Soviet delegation in the Ninth General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union. p. 83.
 Participation of the Soviet delegation in the Third Assembly of the Special Committee on the International Geophysical Year. p. 83.
 Twenty-fifth anniversary of the periodical "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR." p. 84.
 In the Department of Chemical Sciences; speeches delivered by scientists at the general meeting. p. 85.
Khulorn, V. F. In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law; scientific research activities of the branches in the field of economics. p. 86.
Potkov, L. L. In the Institute of History of Natural Sciences and Technology; meeting dedicated to the Yugoslav scientist, R. I. Bosikovich. p. 87.
Pikeiner, S. B. Current topics in astrophysics; conference at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. p. 90.
Zagorut'ko, L. T. Topics on physiological optics; conference in Leningrad. p. 93.
Rubenkov, L. A. Production norms for pressure processes in metal machining; conference at the Institute of Machinery Research. p. 95.
Kozlovskii, M. T. Joint activities of scientific and industrial laboratories; conference in Alma-Ata. p. 97.
Dmitriyev, S. A. Efficient utilization of pentosan-containing raw materials; All-Union Conference in Riga. p. 99.
Shumakovich, E. E. Theory and practice in the control of helminthiasis; Scientific Session of the All-Union Society of Helminthologists. p. 101.
 Fifty years since I. M. Sechenov's death. p. 103.
 The 400th anniversary of Georg Agricola's death. p. 103.
 The 300th anniversary of Pierre Gassendi's death. p. 104.
Krasneninikov, G. F. A valuable work of Soviet 11-thologists. p. 108.
Putintsov, V. A. New publications of materials on Heron and Ogarov. p. 114.
 New books; brief annotations on books published by the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. p. 118.
Ryzhkov, V. L. Prospects in the development of microbiology. p. 123.

AKADEMIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Ashkhabad, no. 1, 1956. Table of contents translated:
Masson, M. E. Medieval route from Merv to Amul (Chardzhou). p. 3.
Kurbanova, M. Progressive activity of Russian doctors in prerevolutionary Turkmenia. p. 14.
Agalarova, D. A., Esenov, M. E. Paleogene microfossils at Kyron-Dag. p. 18.
Nilazov, A., Zamiatina, Z. F. Aromatic hydrocarbons of western Nebil-Dag. p. 23.
Krivtsov, I. I. Effect of the light factor on the daily

- rhythm of emergence of the silkworm moth from its cocoon. p. 27.
- Skosyeva, K.N. Erosion of alkaline lichen-covered talys, p. 33.
- Aslanov, D.B. Biology of the causative agent (*Exoneura deformans* Fock) of peach leaf curl and measures for combating it. p. 41.
- Nosov, A.K., Lemaeva, A.M. Reciprocity in ontogenesis of potatoes of the maternal tuber and the plant growing from it. p. 47.
- Shtein, M.A. Graphic analytical method of distributing livestock in pastures supplied with water. p. 53.
- Ivanov, N.A. Some physiological characteristics of Red Steppe cattle in Turkmenistan. p. 60.
- Rozov, B.I.A. Computation method of the apparatus used in iodine adsorption from oilfield waters. p. 65.
- Rodov, G.S. Using local materials for high-strength concrete (Ashkhabad Province). p. 69.
- Sultanov, F.F. Effect of increased excitability of certain branches of the central nervous system on capillary permeability. p. 72.
- Kashchenko, V.A. Results of tea cultivation in the mountain regions of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 77.
- Mikhel'son, O.A. Some data on determining irrigation rates of deciduous plants in eastern Kara Kum. p. 79.
- Manakov, V.S. Dry farming of watermelons in Kara-kum. p. 81.
- Shvarts, L.I.A. Maps of similar strata as a means of more precisely defining tectonics. p. 83.
- Bogush, P.P. Mass propagation of insects in the Murgab Valley in 1952. p. 84.
- Mikhel'son, E.G. Role of brush covered sand knolls in the humidification of depressions between sand dunes. p. 86.
- Bragimov, B.Kh., Khydyrov, B. Word table in the Turkmen language for the study of hearing. p. 88.
- Karyev, O.M. Study of the possibility of curing bronchial asthma and diabetes in the climatic conditions of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 90.
- Bibliography of literature on the Kara Kum Canal and the zone of its influence, for 1954. p. 94.
- Velsov, K. Useful aid in geography. p. 95.
- Shlepan, V.E. Change of relative altitudes of telescopic meteors in relation to the time of year and day. p. 97.

No. 2, 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
- Sev'ants, L.A. History of the formation of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 3.
- Bulgakov, P.G. Nishapur-Sarakhs route in writings of early medieval authors. p. 11.
- Kalugin, P.I. Tectonics of Kopet-Dag. p. 17.
- Mashrykov, K. History of the tectonic development of Turan-Kyr. p. 21.
- Grazhdan, P.E. Mineralogical characteristics of soils in Kopet-Dag. p. 28.
- Proobrazhenskii, T.N., Makarova, V.S. Role of plant moisture uptake from lower soil horizons in drainage of irrigated lands in the Kara Kum Canal zone. p. 34.
- Rabochey, I.S. Preceding cultivation methods of alkaline soils for cotton during fall leaching. p. 43.
- Voloskova, A.P., Glavatskikh, V.A. Blood picture of clinically healthy and paratuberculous camels. p. 49.
- Pasovskain, G.B. Conductometric analysis of the ion of trivalent iron. p. 54.
- Babaev, O.G. Results of measuring venous pressure in hypertension and observations on the effect of intravascular injections of novocaine on it. p. 58.
- Gel'dyova, A.G. Conditioned reflex changes in the phagocytic activity of leucocytes of the peripheral blood and the effect of cortical stereotype on that process. p. 66.
- Ali-Zade, A.A. Akchaghyllan deposits in western Kara Kum. p. 70.
- Mikhel'son, O.A. Germination of immature seeds of *Ammodendron conollyi* Bge. p. 71.
- Darevskii, I.S. Discovery of the skink *Ablopharus deserti* Strauch, in the Murgab Valley and the probable zoogeographic data of the find. p. 72.
- Orazaliev, M. Some details in the method of studying thermal control of organisms in hot climates. p. 75.
- Petrov, M.P. Survey of literature on phytomollorization of desert and semi-desert sands in the Soviet Union, for 1954. p. 77.
- Velsov, K. A useful book. p. 83.
- Brief news. p. 86.
- Second republic conference on the coordination of scientific research in agriculture in the Turkmen S.S.R. in 1955. p. 88.
- Program plans of agricultural scientific institutes of Turkmenistan for 1955. p. 91.
- Ujasov, U. Observations of spectra of telescopic meteors. p. 95.
- Karakhanov, I.A. Determining relative altitudes of meteors from visual observations. p. 96.

No. 3, 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
- Masson, V.M. Ancient Margiana settlement of Yaz-Depe. p. 3.
- Shafarovich, K.I. Priority of Russian research on the Caspian Sea. p. 10.

- Agalarova, D.A., Kozhevnikova, G.E., Kuryleva, A.M. Bimodal conditions of the Akchaghyllan Sea. p. 13.
- Bogachev, V.V. Fishes of the Akchaghyllan Sea (Mozhukly). p. 25.
- Kunin, V.N. Some results and prospects in scientific research on reclamation in the Kara Kum. p. 33.
- Blagoveshchenskii, E.N. Soil moisture conditions in the northern Kara Kum. p. 39.
- Rabochey, I.S. Elements of soil water balance. p. 40.
- Vasilevskaya, V.K. Characteristics of the structure of aphyllous xerophytes (*Haloxylin* aphyllum (Minkw.) Bkln). p. 53.
- Nilazov, A., Vakhobova, Kh. Naphthalene series of aromatic hydrocarbons from Nebit-Dag petroleum. p. 61.
- Gaukman, S.L., Chmerisova, A.I. Clinical aspects and treatment of amoebic liver abscess. p. 67.
- Guteris, Kh.I., and others. Result of treating dysentery with camellia decoctions. p. 73.
- Berdysheva, S.I. Antimicrobial properties of green tea. p. 78.
- Agadzhanov, S.G. Some historical data on Turkmen molton varieties. p. 80.
- Agalarova, D.A., Ali-Zade, A.A. Pontian deposits of Turkmenistan. p. 81.
- Alasberg, I.U.B. Organization of a central construction office for the Kara Kum Canal. p. 82.
- Krichavskii, M.I.A., and others. Jointing precast reinforced concrete floors in seismic-prone regions. p. 83.
- Karimov, Sh.M., Eroshov, M.E. Development of cutaneous leishmaniasis into skin cancer. p. 86.
- Bragimov, B.Kh. Change of a nasal polyp into cancer. p. 88.
- Obruchev, V.A. "Turkmen S.S.R.; economic geography characteristics." Z.G. Frokhn. p. 90.
- Rabochey, I.S. Republic collective farm experimental stations. p. 92.
- Bestowal of medals and certificates on scientific institutions and scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 93.
- Vydrin, A.F. Annual variation in the visible length of a meteor's path. p. 95.
- Khotinok, R.L. The sound-producing bolide of August 9, 1951, as observed in southern Turkmenistan. p. 96.
- Nasyrov, G.A. Hypersensitization with mercury vapors. p. 99.

No. 4, 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
- Pugachenkova, G.A. Some architectural monuments along the left bank of the Amu Darya. p. 3.
- Karpov, I.G. Soviet trade in Turkmenistan during the pre-war years and the Great Patriotic War. p. 13.
- Bogachev, V.V. Fish remains from the Derwish Peninsula. p. 23.
- Lezhinskii, O.T., Kirsta, D.T. Water balance of Lake Yashka. p. 28.
- Pasovskain, G.B. Conductometric analysis. p. 35.
- Proobrazhenskii, T.N., Makarova, V.S. Circulating underground drainage. p. 45.
- Charyov, M.K. Lowland meadow farming in Kizyl-Arvat District, Turkmen S.S.R. p. 48.
- Orazaliev, M. Effect of high temperature and insolation on sheep raised in the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 58.
- Veselova, T.P. Effect of acriflavine on the gastrointestinal tract. p. 65.
- Ushin, V.A., Sultanov, F.F. Effect of overheating on the permeability of blood capillaries. p. 69.
- Gorekhov, V.A. Microflora of tonsils in patients with acute and chronic tonsillitis in Turkmenistan. p. 70.
- Petrov, M.P. Depth of shrub root penetration in the Kara Kum. p. 82.
- Dintar, P.Kh., Kozlov, I.A.I. Description of the Florentine cypress (*Citrus medica cedra*). p. 83.
- Gushchenko, V.I. An instance of fertilization of a doe a few hours after littering. p. 84.
- Oselov, S.K. Nutrition of carp (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) in the Third Hindu Kush Reservoir in relation to bottom food sources. p. 85.
- Lavrov, V.P. Reticuloendotheliosis. p. 86.
- Aleksandr Vasil'ovich Vinogradov; obituary. p. 89.
- Pelt, N.N., Lutskii, I.A.Z. Useful guide. p. 91.
- Blinovskii, K.V. "Trees and shrubs of the Kara-Kalpak A. S. S. R." A. U. Usmanov. p. 93.
- Khanbordov, A. Anomalous meteors. p. 95.
- Khotinok, R.L. "Electrophonic" bolide of July, 1940, in Tolcan District, Turkmen S. S. R. p. 96.

No. 5, 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
- Petrov, M.P. Great transformer of nature. p. 3.
- Maksimov, I.K. Practical application of Michurin's teachings in cotton growing. p. 8.
- Karlagayev, N.N. The use of wild flora of Turkmenistan in the light of Michurin biology. p. 14.
- Belonogov, M.L., Bekirov, L.B. Michurin's teachings and animal husbandry. p. 19.
- Khudakuliev, A. Ovary fertilization in the cotton plant in relation to periods of pollination. p. 26.
- Davydova, R.A. Scientific cultivation of midseason cabbage in Ashkhabad Province. p. 32.
- Shmarov, G.E. Cucumber varieties for the northern

- zone in Turkmenistan. p. 37.
- Blinovskii, K.V. Floriculture in the lower reaches of the Amu Darya. p. 44.
- Mizgirova, O.F. Prospects of using ephemerals for creating a natural mulch in fruit tree plantations. p. 50.
- Nikitin, V.V., Pokrovskichenko, A.I.A. Ecological liability of ephemerals. p. 57.
- Kogan, Sh.I. Lake vegetation of Tashauz Province. p. 59.
- Faleeva, M.G., TSYplenkin, E.I. Simplified method for determining assimilable forms of phosphorus in carbonate soils. p. 70.
- Belonogov, M.L. Basic precepts in breeding Akhal-Teke horses. p. 74.
- Khranov, V.M. Observations on sand movements in the Balkhan region of western Turkmenistan. p. 84.
- Aslanov, D.B., Mikhchenko, A.B. The pyralid moth, a new pest of grape vines in Turkmenistan. p. 86.
- Nurgel'dyov, O.N., Sekunova, S.A. New data on the distribution of the mayfly *Acrilopteres tristis* L. in Turkmenistan. p. 87.
- Dogdanov, O.P. Addition to the reptiles fauna of Dardklyz State Preserve. p. 89.
- Ibragimov, B.Kh. Rare instance of a metal splinter residing in the nose and accessory sinuses for thirty years. p. 89.
- Kharlamovich, S.I. Natural reservoir of brucellosis on the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 90.
- Ninth anniversary session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. devoted to the one-hundredth anniversary of I.V. Michurin's birth. p. 93.
- Bestowal of medals and certificates on scientific institutions and scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. who participated in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 94.
- Atanovich, I.S. Spectra of meteors in the U.S.S.R. p. 95.

No. 6, 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
- Shelubskii, A.P. Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution, 1905-1907. p. 3.
- Chirkov, N.P. Beginning of mass socialist competition in the industry of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 13.
- Karpov, I.G. Soviet trade in Turkmenistan in the post-war period. p. 24.
- Adykov, K. Characteristics of pottery production in Merv from the end of the twelfth century to the beginning of the thirteenth century. p. 30.
- Tamrazlan, G.P. Concerning specific weights of petroleum according to geological systems. p. 39.
- Nizov, A., Zamiatina, Z.P. Naphthenic acids of Turkmen petroleum. p. 49.
- Siretin, V.V. Establishing gas systems in cities of western Turkmenistan. p. 50.
- TSYplenkin, E.I. Evaluating results of analysis of water extracts. p. 53.
- Agakishiev, D. Importance of Michurin's teachings in the physiology of plant nutrition. p. 71.
- Soprunov, F.F., Mingo Peres, E. Tagging flies with radioactive phosphorus. p. 75.
- Rustanov, A.K. Winter propagation of the dove *Streptopelia bengalensis* ornamental Donap. in Ashkhabad. p. 77.
- Samorodov, A.V. Notes on reptiles and amphibians of the Akrok plain. p. 79.
- Dadaliyev, V.V. Results of using the Filatov flap in surgical therapy for facial defects caused by gangrenous stomatitis. p. 81.
- Iakov Petrovich Vlasov. p. 84.
- Kaplanova, L.I. "Dictionary of geographical names." p. 88.
- Creation of the Committee on Meteorites. p. 92.
- Organization of the Committee on the Conservation of Nature in the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 92.
- Joint session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. and scientists of the Soviet Ministry of Public Health of the Turkmen S.S.R. and of the Medical Institute, devoted to the fiftieth anniversary of I.M. Sechenov's death. p. 92.
- Joint scientific session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R., the Turkmen Branch of the Marx-Engels-Lenin-Stalin Institute of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Turkmen State University, and the republic party school of the Central Committee of the Turkmen Communist Party, devoted to the fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution, 1905-1907. p. 93.
- Teren'teva, A.K. Some results of observations on telescopic meteors in Ashkhabad during 1954. p. 94.
- Index of articles appearing in the "Zvezdika" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. for 1955. p. 96.

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 11, no. 1, 1955. Seriya matematiki, mekhaniki i astronomii [Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, and Astronomy], no. 1.

Table of contents translated:

Mikhlin, S.G. Theory of multivariate singular integral equations. p. 3.

Luga, R.G. Stochastic independence of uniform quadratic statistics and mean values. p. 25.

- Gal'fand, I. M., Jäglom, A. M. Methods applied to the theory of random processes in quantum physics. p. 33.
- Lundik, M. V. On polynomial statistics in connection with the analytic theory of differential equations. p. 35.
- Zolotarev, V. M. Analytical properties of stable distribution laws. p. 40.
- Zinger, A. A. On one of A. N. Kolmogorov's problems. p. 53.
- Freiman, G. A. An elementary method of proof for the limit theorem in the theory of probability. p. 57.
- Eidel'man, M. I. Efficiency of a form of statistical control. p. 74.
- Khuma, A. P. On certain functionals encountered in theoretical problems of technical processes. p. 80.
- Kutal, A. K. Study of precession in manufacture by using the laws of distribution of essentially positive values. p. 101.
- Aleksandrov, A. D., Ben'kin, E. P. Supplement to the article "Nondifferentiability of convex surfaces." p. 104.
- Babich, V. M. Adami's method applied to the dynamics of nonhomogeneous elastic media. p. 107.
- Pollakhov, N. N. N. E. Zhukovskii's theory of laminar motion and generalization of this theory in the case of arbitrary design. p. 125.
- Agakhan, T. A. On the theory of the brightness fluctuations of the Milky Way and of the metagalaxy. p. 143.
- Sharonov, V. V. Colorimetric studies of the moon. Part 2. Recent analysis of the Potsdam spectro-photometric data. p. 155.
- Dystrov, M. F. On certain nonlinear estimates. p. 160.
- Kacub, I. L. Boundary problems for mixed-type equations. p. 177.
- Bobolov, V. V. Scientific conference held at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. p. 183.
- Ogorodnikov, K. F. The Sixth International Congress on Astronautics. p. 184.

IVOV. UNIVERSITY. Naukovy zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. Vol. 9, 1947. Seriya geologicheskii [Geological series], no. 5.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITY. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1955. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in the Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 8.

Title translated:

- Bobolov, Vladimir. Petrology of the eastern region of the complex Korosten plutonic rocks. 139 p.
- Title translated: Bobolov, Vladimir. Petrologiya vostochnoi chasti slozhnogo Korosten'skogo plutona. 139 p.
- Table of contents translated:
- A great Russian scientist; 50th anniversary of I. M. Serchenov's death. p. 3.
- Franklin, A. N. Trends in the development of electrochemical kinetics. p. 7.
- Nepalkov, A. V. Role of negative induction in the prevention of diseases; data on the treatment of hypertension. p. 19.
- Martynova, T. N. Stress-deformation intensity dependence in some metastable alloys. p. 29.
- Raevskii, B. I. A. On certain typical nonlinearities in continuous random reactions. p. 37.
- Pat, L. On a new method of determining differential susceptibility. p. 49.
- Krinchik, G. B. Magneto-optical phenomena in ferromagnetic materials. p. 61.

* equivalent.
p. 69.
and
-ket

- ponds in corn crops. p. 127.
- Serchenov, G. P., Pakhomova, M. V. Study of the nitrogen complex of a few illitons. p. 133.
- Kaphanova, L. B. Effect of fertilizers on the chemical composition of perennial grasses. p. 143.
- Ogil'vi, A. A. Electric prospecting techniques in studying the mineralization of underground waters under sand deserts. p. 157.
- Golovenko, B. V. Geographic characteristics of soil complexes in the northern Balkan region. p. 165.
- Index of articles and papers published in the Physico-Mathematical and Natural Sciences Series (Nos. 2, 3, 4-5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12) of the periodical "Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta" for 1955. p. 175.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITY. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov aspirantov Sredneaziat'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Collected Scientific Works of Graduate Students of the Central Asia State University]. No. 1, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

- Museev, D. Application of the Michurin theory of remote hybridization in breeding fine-fibered cotton varieties. p. 3.
- Gafarov, A. Using the mentor method to develop interspecific hybrids of *G. hirsutum* and *G. barba-denense* L. p. 11.
- Nabiev, M. Theories of Academician V. R. Vil'kins on the development of vegetation cover. p. 21.
- Nadzhimov, K. Anthropological data on the problem of ethnogenesis of some Central Asiatic peoples: Uzbek, Tajik, Turkmen, and Dungan. p. 29.
- Mikhailova, N. Calibration of a pyrometer. p. 41.
- Veksel', V. Some problems in obtaining intensive ion beams. p. 47.
- Khizmatov, A. Fuchin in Tashkent. p. 61.
- Korotkov, F. Petrological composition of conglomerates of Cenozoic molasse in the Tashkent region and on the left bank of the Kaskada Darya. p. 67.
- Filippov, A. Petrological description of lower Paleozoic quartzite sandstones in the Pamirs. p. 71.
- Vorontsov, L. Petrology of soils in the Tashkent depression. p. 75.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITY. Sbornik studenticheskikh rabot Sredneaziat'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Collected Student Papers of the Central Asia State University]. No. 2, 1951. Gumanitarnyye nauki, vostochnovedeniye [Humanities, oriental studies].

Table of contents translated:

- Kadyrov, P. K. Progressive role of the Russian people in the historical destiny of the peoples of Central Asia. p. 6.
- Saltanov, D. K. Struggle of the peoples of Vietnam for democracy and liberty. p. 17.
- Shamantayeva, A. B. On the history of the Dabeka of southern Turkmenia. p. 37.
- Dustanov, D. A. English aggression on the borders of Pamir at the end of the 19th century. p. 51.
- Mukhammadjanova, H. The "Mongol League" and the formation of Pakistan. p. 63.

No. 4, 1951. Estestvennyye nauki [Natural sciences].

Table of contents translated:

- Yakovlev, I. G. Against reactionary views in physics. p. 3.
- Museev, D. V. Concerning a Kolmogorov equation. p. 35.
- Kogal, N. Genetic types of flood land and terrace formations of the middle reaches of the Syr Darya. p. 43.
- Kogal, N. Some problems in geomorphological analysis using Nayza-Tugay as an example. p. 49.
- Brakhova, N. The possibilities for the development of Verticillium dahliae, the cause of cotton wilt, in the soil. p. 55.
- Stromov, N. Interrelationship of several soil micro-organisms. p. 69.
- Karimova, S. Root knot epiphytosis and its distribution in the Fergana Valley. p. 65.
- Takhtamyshayev, I. N. Conditions for the development of karakul sheep breeding in Gishduvan District, Bukhara Province, Uzbekistan. p. 69.
- Korovin, B. Several features of the vegetation of the Gorno-Leonni Preserve in Uzbekistan. p. 75.

, 1954. Estestvennyye nauki [Natural sciences].

Table of contents translated:

- Kovich, N. Results of a study on the use of the integral method in measuring the stream flow of the Amu Darya in 1952. p. 3.
- Iskayev, A. Hydrographical description of the Amu Darya Delta. p. 11.
- Isayev, T. The origin of the escarpment of the Ust'-Urta Plateau. p. 17.
- Iskayev, V. Convergence of the anticlines of folds. p. 21.
- Gonolova, A. Several Rudista from Central Asia. p. 29.
- Iskayev, S. Metallometric survey. p. 33.
- Iskayev, E. Thermal analysis of chlorides. p. 37.
- Iskayev, I. The production of nitro alcohols and their condensation with aromatic compounds. p. 49.

No. 10, 1955. Istoriya [History].

Table of contents translated:

- Zakhar'dinov, S. The unity of the party in the source of its strength and invincibility. p. 3.
- Kuznetsov, M. G. Strike of Cheleken workers in 1913-1914. p. 17.
- Knopov, V. I. The international significance of the revolution of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 39.
- Lomina, B. B. Vessel with stamped ornamentation from Tash-Darza. p. 47.
- Ormanova, Z. I. Materials on the medieval ceramics of Tashkent. p. 57.
- Kharalambidi, A. Aristophanes, great representative of universal culture. p. 71.
- Khrushchev, V. V. Vector potentials of contour deformations and forces. p. 139.
- Shul'gin, M. F. Curvature of the trajectory of a non-holonomic mechanical system to the function of generalized coordinates. p. 147.
- Shul'gin, M. F. Method of quant-coordinates in mechanics. p. 153.

No. 12, 1955. Estestvennyye nauki [Natural sciences].

Table of contents translated:

- Dogomolova, A. M. Paleontological observations. p. 3.
- Bukharin, A. K. Geological structure of one of the regions of Bukhara-Tan. p. 9.
- Gorchakova, H. A. Geological structure of the lower reaches of the Amu Darya. p. 19.
- Averburg, A. L., Kozlovskaya, N. V. The formation of underground waters and the reclamation of land in southern Khorezm. p. 29.
- Kaplaev, A. The formation of the Ishterak-Hayak Delta. p. 33.
- Tashkeev, K. The Kuvansay District of Fergana Province. p. 43.
- Kotlyarskiy, L. N. The history of the development of operational principle of aerial magnetometers. p. 51.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITY. Trudy Sredneaziat'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Transactions of the Central Asia State University]. No. 11, 1950. Gumanitarnyye nauki [Humanities], no. 3.

Table of contents translated:

- Scientific work of the Archaeology Section of the History Department of the Central Asiatic State University. p. 3.
- Mamon, M. R. Origin of the nameless "King of Kings, the great Savior." p. 11.
- Litsynskiy, B. A. History of the mining in Mtskheta. p. 51.
- Alkhannova, Z. A. Treasure of silver-plated copper Samarkand dirhams of the 653rd Mahommedan year. p. 69.
- Mamon, M. R. The Negistan in Samarkand. p. 75.
- Dugachenkova, G. A. Samarkand ceramics of the 15th century. p. 91.
- Dugachenkova, G. A. "Fakh-nama" miniatures, chronicle of Akhmad-khan's victories, collected by the Institute for Studies in Oriental Manuscripts of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 121.
- Davidsovich, E. A. Exchange and circulation of silver coins in the state of the Roshanids (10th century). p. 137.
- Mamon, V. M. Localization of Sogd. p. 171.

No. 15, 1950. Khimicheskii nauki [Chemical Sciences], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

- Udovenko, V. V. Viscometry in physicochemical analysis. p. 3.
- Murtagayev, A. M. Electrochemistry of the cobalt electrode. p. 17.
- Zaprometov, B. G. Properties of coagulation gels as secondary colloidal structures. p. 33.
- Zaprometov, B. G., Kudryash, B. A. Thermodynamics of Uzbekian Benzolites. p. 51.
- Talipov, Sh. T. Certain general problems in the analytical chemistry of fluorides. p. 67.
- Talipov, Sh. T., Khadeev, V. A. Physicochemical analysis of ternary aqueous solutions consisting of alkaline earth and magnesium fluorides and alkali metal fluorides. p. 85.
- Lazur'skiy, G. V. New dyes from leguminous plants. p. 101.
- Lazur'skiy, G. V., Katava, E. A. Chemistry of sophora root. p. 107.

No. 17, 1950. Fiziko-matematicheskii nauki [Physical and Mathematical Sciences], no. 5.

Table of contents translated:

- Arashev, M. B. Certain local properties of functions of two independent variables. p. 1.
- Arashev, M. B. Smooth partial solutions of finite difference equations of the form: $\Delta_x^2 \Delta_y^2 u = f(x, y)$. p. 33.
- Domorad, A. P. Connection between Whittaker's method for solving algebraic equations and D. Bur-soull's method. p. 37.
- Dikravskiy, E. I. Solution of a hypergeometric differential equation of the third order for a case of integral roots of the defining equation. p. 39.
- Domorad, A. P. Finding primary points of the integral curve for the equation: $y'' = f(x, y)$. p. 43.

- 574

B 1a - b

Nasenko, B. M., Iagudaev, M. D. Ionic luminescence and its applications. p. 19.
 Voznesenskii, V. L., and others. Luminescence of gypsum-base phosphors. p. 23.
 Zyrina, L. V., Iagudaev, M. D. Temperature dependence of the cathodic atomization of tungsten. p. 33.
 Shtein, V. K. A few basic properties of the palletron. p. 39.
 Vasil'ev, V. P., and others. Diffusion of iron in a few metals. p. 47.
 Gorbatiy, N. A., Shuppe, G. N. Relationship between the adsorption bonds in metal single crystals and the crystallographic orientation (Na, K, Mg on W). p. 55.

No. 87, 1955. Filologicheskie nauki [Philological Sciences.] [In Uzbek.]

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIA NAUK. Seriya: Litopys [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Series: Chronicle]. Winnipeg, no. 14, 1956.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA; Illustirovannyi zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED]. Published by the United States Information Agency, Washington, D.C. no. 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

America today, p. 3.
 New member of the family, p. 9.
 Reed, Leonard, "...Ormandy conducting," p. 12.
 American humor, p. 15.
 The American land, p. 18.
 Stuart, Jesse, A man and his land, p. 23.
 New X-ray technique, p. 25.
 Medical notes, p. 26.
 Modern architecture in San Francisco, p. 27.
 Whole race at a glance, p. 30.
 Jacobs, John, Benjamin Franklin, p. 32.
 Summer fashions, p. 36.
 One boat amid Chicago's skyscrapers, p. 37.
 Little friends, p. 38.
 The 1956 automobiles, p. 40.
 Lou Conrady, oil worker, p. 45.
 Drama in the sky, p. 49.
 Ten young women, p. 50.
 Duncan, Ray, World's biggest eye, p. 53.
 Vacation time, p. 56.

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 6, June 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

BELARUS [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Pralenne Satuzha pl'mennikau BSSR and Respublikanskay tavarystva pa raspausludzhvanniu palitichnykh i navukovykh vedau [Administration of the Association of Writers of the White Russian S. S. R. and State Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Minsk, vol. 13, no. 2(139), Feb. 1956. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Shamiatkin, Ivan. Twelfth Congress of the Communist

of the Communist

man, p. 3.
 y! District.

-in-

BIAROSKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza moladzi Belarusi [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Minsk, vol. 31 [i.e. 32], no. 2, Feb. 1956. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Shylovich, H. Follow the Communists' example; a sketch. p. 1.
 Kulashov, A. Communists; verse. p. 4.
 Vasil'evich, A. Friends; a story. p. 5.
 Verse for little ones. p. 9.
 Parkhot's, I. Honorable profession. p. 10.
 Dushankou, S. Aleksandr Matrosov; a sketch. p. 12.
 Art of our readers. p. 15.
 Viaryha, I. Grysha Karytka's illness; a one-act play. p. 16.
 Third republic exhibition of children's technical creative work. p. 20.
 Let's go skiing; a song. p. 23.
 Hunter and fisherman; a White Russian folk tale. p. 24.
 Young people on the ski trail; reporting from training. p. 28.
 A young naturalist's calendar. p. 26.
 Boreznak, P., Zhychka, Khv. Ryhorka, the gardener; satiric story. p. 28.
 He started good work, then forgot it and lost it. p. 20.
 Molchanov, P. My lifework. p. 30.
 Bookshelf. p. 31.
 Come and see our plays. p. 31.
 School humor. p. 32.
 Think and guess. p. 32.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 34, nos. 16(1449)-18(1452), May-June 1956.

KYIV [KIEV]. Published by Bohdan Romanenichuk. Philadelphia, vol. 7, no. 3(36), May-June 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1956.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaya Koreia. Pyongyang, vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Glory to the Chinese people's volunteers! p. 3.
 Han H-mu. The great power of internationalism. p. 5.
 Kim Y6l. The development of consumers' cooperatives in our country. p. 7.
 Yi Tai-jin. Life in a liberated region. p. 9.
 Kim Won-bong. Festival of Soviet motion pictures. p. 11.
 To Yu-ho. Archaeological science in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 13.
 Ch6ng Nuk-nok. The provocation continues. p. 16.
 Kim Ch'6l. He was right. p. 18.
 Kim D6k-chin. Victory. p. 20.
 Kim Uk-se. Machine builders. p. 22.
 Kim Un-y6n. The great transformation. p. 24.
 Kim Un-d6k. Machinery for the villages of our country. p. 26.
 Kim Cho-min. The city of Hamhung. p. 26.
 Kim In-sop. A wonderful work. p. 28.
 Pak Yong-dong. Hwangch'op'young. p. 30.
 Pak H-ho. The life-giving waters of two rivers. p. 32.
 Ko Son-hak. Two chairmen. p. 33.
 Kim Cha-d6k. From village to village. p. 35.
 Kim Ch'6l-ho. The Soviet Red Cross Hospital. p. 37.
 Pak S6k-ch6n. Thirty years on the stage. p. 39.
 Yi San-y6ng. His voice. p. 41.
 Hong Cho-mun. The son. p. 42.
 Kim Sun-sik. The scarlet banner. p. 43.
 Hon Chi-s6n. Before the pavillion commemorating fallen volunteers. p. 45.
 Yi ye-s6ng. Artists of ancient Korea. p. 47.
 Pak Hy6k. The stump; a story. p. 49.
 Ch'a Y6ng-su. The brothers. p. 54.
 Kim Ok-s6n. The life-asserting art of a valiant people. p. 58.
 Kim Ch'ang-ho. The State Music Hall Theater of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 58.
 Yun Se-p'y6ng. Han Sol-ya's novel "Twilight." p. 50.
 Ch'oe My6ng-so. The dollar is the means used to plunder South Korea. p. 60.
 Throughout Korea. p. 62.
 Brief news. p. 64.

1, 6, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Answers by the President of the Cabinet of Ministers of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, Kim H-s6ng, to questions asked by the Indian correspondent, Mr. Prasad. p. 3.
 On the path of friendship with the great Soviet people. p. 5.
 Speech by Pak Ch6ng-ae at the conference dedicated to the tenth anniversary of the newspaper "Nodong sinmun." p. 7.

Kim Hk-s6n. Glorious decade. p. 13.
 Yi Ki-y6ng. For a strengthening of cultural ties with the Soviet Union. p. 15.
 Kim Y6n-su. For peace, for freedom! p. 17.
 Kim Chin. A most difficult matter. p. 19.
 Kim In-s6p. Shipyard. p. 20.
 Kim Mun-by6ng. The joy of rebuilding. p. 22.
 Cho Ch6ng-guk. A year of good harvests. p. 24.
 An Py6ng-ny6ng. New life in the Yodu Sameh'ol-li. p. 25.
 Hong Ki-s6n. The Changjin cattle breeding farm. p. 27.
 Kim Cha-d6k. Korean ginseng. p. 28.
 Sok Yong. The center of technical sciences in the Republic. p. 29.
 Pak My6ng-ak. Five years ago. p. 31.
 Kim Hae-am. Behind enemy lines. p. 33.
 Kim Hae-s6n. Young guard of Anju. p. 35.
 Hwak Y6n. The bravery of youth. p. 39.
 Kim Cho-min. Thirty years. p. 40.
 Han Cha-s6n. Academician Kye Ung-sang. p. 41.
 Hong Cho-mun. A hero's diary. p. 43.
 Kim Chun-sik. Valiant people. p. 44.
 Cho Un. Folksongs of Korea. p. 46.
 Ch6ng Hae-yun. A letter; story. p. 47.
 Yi Tan. Song and dance ensemble of the Albanian People's Army. p. 54.
 "Paektu-san." p. 55.
 New dramatic film "The newlyweds." p. 57.
 Week devoted to Chinese motion pictures. p. 58.
 "Collection of selected poetical works, 1920-1930." p. 59.
 The school of exact science and Ch6ng Ta-san. p. 60.
 Kim Y6n-gl. Workers of South Korea on the brink of starvation. p. 60.
 Throughout Korea. p. 62.
 Brief news. p. 64.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

In the Central Committee of the Labor Party of Korea.

p. 3.
 Our glorious achievements. p. 3.
 Hong My6ng-hi. On the third anniversary of the creation of the Academy of Sciences. p. 5.
 Kim Y6n-su. Fishery resources of our country. p. 7.
 Pak Hy6n-sam. State purchasing in Korea. p. 9.
 Yu Chi-ch'un. Medical science in Korea since the war. p. 11.
 Kim Chang-jun. Our surplus electric power available to our fellow countrymen in South Korea. p. 13.
 Ok In-s6p. Normalizing Korean-Japanese relations. p. 15.
 Pak Ki-s6n. Ways to a just solution of the Korean problem. p. 17.
 Yim Kwang-ch'ol. The sincere hopes of Koreans living in Japan. p. 19.
 Kim In-s6p. The result. p. 21.
 Pak Y6n-d6ng. The glorious struggle of the miners. p. 22.
 Pak S6n-hi. More beautiful and high-quality fabrics for the country. p. 24.
 Kim Un-y6ng. Up to its level. p. 26.
 Cho Ch6ng-guk. Morning. p. 28.
 Pak Ir-ho. In the tigma. p. 30.
 Kim Y6ng. In the arms of the motherland. p. 32.
 Pak S6k-ch6n. Two worlds. p. 33.
 Kim Cho-min. Miners' leader. p. 35.
 Han Ch'6l. Folk singer. p. 36.
 Kim Ch'6l. Son of a partisan unit. p. 38.
 Hon Ki-s6n. Unfading name. p. 40.
 Pak Hwan-sik. Pyongyang. p. 42.
 Hon Ke-mun. The philosophy and creative work of Pak Y6n-am. p. 44.
 The legend of Hae-sang. p. 46.
 The legend of Minong. p. 50.
 Im San-jik. Immortal Cho Ok-hui. p. 54.
 Yi My6ng-sang. Songs and dances of peace and friendship. p. 56.
 The play "Son of the partisans." p. 57.
 The play "How the steel was forged" on the Korean stage. p. 58.
 Selected works of Ch'oe Sae-ha. p. 59.
 "Saesi namjong-gi"; a novel. p. 60.
 Kim Chon-yun. What came along with the aid under the sign of the United Nations Organization. p. 63.
 Throughout Korea. p. 62.
 Brief news. p. 64.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 47(1484), Nov. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Light will flood the whole country. p. 1.
 Miletskii, I. A. In the house on Mokhovaya Street. p. 2.
 Varshavskii, A. Notes on Yugoslavia. p. 4.
 Osmaneczyk, Edmund. Discussion by the Lake of Geneva. p. 7.
 Promyslov, V. Honorable duty of architects. p. 8.
 Tret'iakov, Vitalii. Living lights; a story. p. 9.
 Khrabrovitskii, D. People and experiments. p. 12.
 Polevol, Boris. Terrible weapon. p. 16.
 Kolos, Iakub. Great poet of the Polish people. p. 17.
 Khatskevich, A. At Mickiewicz's birthplace. p. 18.
 Simolev, O. Borok. p. 19.
 Bezuglov, Anatolii. A day in the consultation office. p. 21.

Lench, Leonid. Unusual street incident. p. 24.
 Nodoloi, M. A. V. Suvorov in Tul'chino. p. 25.
 Tsarev, M. Fifty years on the stage. p. 25.
 Larin, O. Gorodets carving. p. 25.
 Kulshov, A. For the third time. p. 26.
 Wasilewska, Wanda. What, how and why; a story. p. 28.

Vol. 34, no. 6(1495), Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Dolenko, A. Communists are ahead. p. 2.
 Prague, January 27-28. p. 4.
 Zvonkov, V. V. Atomic ships. p. 6.
 Mar'ian, M. A ballet-master's anniversary. p. 7.
 Kravchenko, P. Three generations of a Sudanese family. p. 8.
 Agranovskii, I. Library of inventions. p. 9.
 Soloukhin, V. A story of gray stone. p. 10.
 Aydoov, A. Road of friendship. p. 13.
 Turan-Zade, Mirzo. Khasan-Arbakesh; a poem. p. 14.
 Rekmehuk, Aleksandr. The river side; a story. p. 17.
 F. M. Dostoevskii's letter. p. 20.
 Hlabov, I. A great writer. p. 21.
 Nikitin, Mikhailo. Exile; excerpt from the tale "Here lived Dostoevskii." p. 22.
 Babluk, B. When the thermometer drops to 40 below. p. 24.
 Nikitin, V. Advice to architects. p. 25.
 Bazykin, V. I. Trip to Liberia. p. 25.
 From letters to "Ogonek." p. 27.
 Scientists' answers. p. 27.
 Viktorov, V. Sun over Cortina. p. 30.
 Savellin, Z. Appendicitis. p. 31.

Vol. 34, no. 7(1496), Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 People and party are united. p. 2.
 Delegates to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union speak. p. 3.
 Neamenov, A. N. Science in the service of the sixth five-year plan. p. 4.
 Soloukhin, Vladimir. We are from the Ryazan Province; a sketch. p. 8.
 Li Tso. The city of oil; verse. Translated from the Chinese by V. Potapova. p. 9.
 Wen Ping. To a Soviet specialist; verse. Translated from the Chinese by L. Cherkasskii. p. 9.
 Liu Hsiang. We are always together. p. 10.
 Kriger, Evgenii. Ural marvel machines. p. 12.
 Starkov, A. The Soviet worker and his friends. p. 14.
 Majorova, Maria. Red banner; a story. Translated from the Czech. p. 17.
 Karakov, I. G. Let's get acquainted with the draft of directives. p. 22.
 Dovidaitis, Jonas. Love; a story. Translated from the Lithuanian. p. 25.
 Iashin, Aleksandr. Altai verse. p. 27.
 In artists' studios. p. 28.
 Viktorov, V. Olympic medals. p. 30.
 Drachinskii, Nikolai. Provocations of advocates of the "cold war." p. 31.
 Rabinov, I. Ural mineral displays. p. 32.
 Karpushchenko, V. In a factory greenhouse. p. 32.

Vol. 34, no. 8(1497), Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Sofronov, A. Moscow, Kremlin, February 14, 1956. p. 2.
 Radov, G. Cherevkov, K. Delegate from the Vyborg side. p. 4.
 Auevov, Mukhtar. Disgrace to colonialism. p. 6.
 Oshinin, L. Lenin is always with you. p. 7.
 Korev, K. Friendship of soldiers from the same regiment. p. 8.
 Serozhin, K. Yemen. p. 9.
 Lelnev, A. Kenya has its own master. p. 10.
 Koup, Jack. Crack in the sky; a story. p. 11.
 Turayev, B. Outstanding German poet. p. 10.
 Sergeev, N. The great mathematician. p. 17.
 Palladin, A. V. On the road to technical progress. p. 17.
 Pimenov, V. I. New encounters. p. 18.
 Volkov, N. Revival of the "Optimistic tragedy." p. 19.
 Posenluk, Leonid. Pearl necklace; a story. p. 20.
 Riabchikov, E. Trip through Mirnyi village. p. 25.
 Diary of "Ogonek." p. 26.
 Letters to the editor. p. 27.
 Kravchenko, P. Answer from young Goa natives. p. 28.
 Starov, I. A day in a Japanese port. p. 28.
 World champion Oleg Goncharenko. p. 29.
 Shtan'ko, N. Difficult case. p. 30.
 From talks and discussions of ancient Chinese philosophers. p. 31.
 Nikolaev, N. Success of young masters. p. 32.

Vol. 34, no. 9(1498), Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Sofronov, A. Moscow, Kremlin, February 21, 1956. p. 1.
 Tolbast, N. Communists are ahead. p. 6.
 Correspondence students of the Ural school for higher education. p. 8.
 Noney, Bogomil. Our eyes are fixed on Moscow. p. 7.
 Tsevgomed, Dondoglin. In the Mongolian open spaces.

p. 7.
 Nepomnashchii, K. One can rely on the Soviet people. p. 8.
 Polevol, Boris. Nikolai and Nina; a story. p. 9.
 Lisovskii, Kazimir. North of the 70th parallel. p. 14.
 Tolchenova, N. Discovery and creation of the world. p. 16.
 N. S. Leskov's unpublished article on "L. N. Tolstol's anniversary." p. 16.
 Tunkel, I. Shmelev, O. On a cold winter day. p. 16a.
 Chandar, Krishan. Alycha. p. 17.
 Bhattacharya, Bhaban. The crocodile pond. p. 18.
 Gorokhovskala, L. Schoolchildren at the bench. p. 20.
 Milotakii, I. A. Four first courses and eight second courses. p. 21.
 Kravchenko, P. When paths meet. p. 22.
 Parnis, Aleksis. Mountains and sea. p. 22.
 Ranevskii, S. Comments on films. p. 24.
 Khramova, N. Shaw's play on the stage. p. 24.
 Viktorov, V. Counting seconds. p. 25.
 Semenov, I. I. I. Years of friendship. p. 26.
 Larin, A. Fomina, G. Discussing trade with a painter. p. 26.
 Polylin, V. A second profession. p. 28.
 Narin'ian, Sam. The idle talker. p. 30.
 Bui's tears. p. 30.

Vol. 34, no. 10(1499), Mar. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
 On Lenin's path. p. 3.
 Zlatogorov, Mikhail. Kupavna and the Kremlin have a single heart. p. 6.
 Kuteishchikova, V. Lazaro Cardenas. p. 8.
 Adamian, Nora. The return; a story. p. 9.
 Vereski, O. Syria through the eyes of an artist. p. 14.
 Kotov, Mikhail. Always active. p. 18.
 Kudrelko, Anatoli. Beyond the Kama. p. 19.
 Posenluk, Leonid. Colored sails; a story. p. 20.
 Shergova, Galina. Claude, Michel, and ourselves. p. 24.
 Volkov, N. Light over Russia. p. 25.
 Gorodinski, V. The concert. p. 26.
 L'vov-Anekhn, B. Lilita Borzina. p. 26.
 Iakovleva, K. Doctor Stepanova. p. 27.
 Viktorov, V. Gritshin, champion of Europe. p. 28.
 Il'icheva, I. Mother of a large family. p. 29.
 Karbovskala, Varvara. Bondage. p. 30.

Vol. 34, no. 11(1500), Mar. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Tasks of the five year plan in action. p. 2.
 Egorov, A. On living earth. p. 3.
 Muskhelishvili, N. I. New potentialities of Chitaura. p. 4.
 Addit, D. N. The will of the people toward unity. p. 5.
 Borovik, G. "Cooperation is our salvation." p. 8.
 Cherevkov, K. Manchester - Leningrad. p. 7.
 Orlov, Sergei. Poet and hero. p. 7.
 Pak Den Al. As a token of an inviolable friendship. p. 8.
 Kane, Albert E. Climate of the times. p. 8.
 Rut'ko, Ar. Family features; a story. p. 10.
 Drachinskii, Nikolai. On the boundary of two continents. p. 12.
 Gorbanov, G. In his youth; on 30th anniversary of D. A. Furmanov's death. p. 14.
 Popovkin, Ev. Taking wing. p. 15.
 Tol'pugov, V. Men of friendship and feats. p. 15.
 Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. With one's whole heart. p. 15.
 Sokolov-Skalia, P. Sevastopol' panorama. p. 16.
 Riabchikov, E. Oasis in a desert of ice. p. 17.
 Polylin, V. Struggle with the snow. p. 18.
 Milotakii, I. A. On different routes. p. 19.
 Prishvin, Mikhail. Unpublished notes. p. 20.
 Agranovskii, I. Investigators of the atmosphere. p. 20.
 Tavelev, M., Gallapin, V. It is wonderful to be in the Carpathians. p. 22.
 Svetlova, N. Visiting the travelers. p. 24.
 Gusev, V. Beginning of the road; a story. p. 25.
 Gorski, N. Romanov in the role of Prolasov. p. 29.
 Nikitin, S. The first blots. p. 30.
 The clover machine. p. 31.

PERETS' [PEPPER] Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radlans'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol. 10, nos. 9-11, May-June 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzn molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Pioneers' glorious deeds. p. 2.
 Dmitriev, G. Helpers; a story. p. 5.
 Klimont Efremovich Voroshilov. p. 12.
 Andreev, Kiril. Mysteries of the sixth continent. p. 15.
 Mikhailov, P. M. A night in the mountains. p. 19.
 Agranovskii, Anatoli. Radio operator from the tanker "Tuapse." p. 28.
 Il'ies, A. Ryzhik; a hunter's story. p. 33.
 Isayeva, A., Zonkevich, N., Suetov, S. Investigators of the depths; from travelers' notes. As told to E. Rub-

tsova. p. 40.
 Iskander, F. Ballad about a boy who saved Spartacus' life. p. 40.
 Vagranov, V. To dare; a sketch. p. 51.
 Quiroga, Oracio. The flamingo's stockings; a fairy tale. Translated from Spanish by S. Gilmanov and V. Nizakhi. p. 58.
 Saroyan, William. How a king who sought himself very clever was fooled by a dodger; a fairy tale. Translated from English by N. Mendel'son. p. 60.
 Novikova, I. U. The knight of freedom. p. 61.
 Heine, Heinrich. The slaver. Translated by V. Lovik. p. 63.
 Kreschetova, V. Pupils and teachers. p. 66.
 Why and how. p. 68.
 School in Perel. p. 70.
 In the world of books. p. 72.
 Blots. p. 74.
 Leonov, G. "Golden hands" workshop: metal extrusion. p. 76.
 Andreev, N. Mogusam. p. 78.
 Leisure hours. p. 79.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 28, July 1956.

SEIATEL' [SOWER]. Published by N. Chotovskii. Buenos Aires, no. 90, Feb. 1956.

SKYNTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin. Kishinov, no. 7, July 1956. [In Moldavian.]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 57, July 1956.

SOTSIALISTIK OZBEKISTON [SOCIALIST UZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent, vol. 14, no. 10(160), Oct. 1955. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.

Solankov, G. I. I. V. Michurin; on his 100th birthday. p. 17.
 In a Pioneer home. p. 18.
 Table of contents translated:
 More cotton for our native land! p. 2.
 In people's China. p. 4.
 Polina, Dm. Six days. p. 6.
 Atamanov, A. B. The honor of our plant's trade-mark. p. 8.
 Lisakato, I. Efficiency promoters. p. 10.
 A new machine. p. 11.
 On a progressive farm. p. 12.
 From the 10-year school to the machine-tractor station. p. 13.
 Young shipbuilders. p. 14.
 Markov, G. The history of a strike. p. 15.
 Khukh Rassomi, the people's artist. p. 16.

Vol. 14, no. 11(161), Nov. 1955. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
 Under the banner of the Great October. p. 2.
 Rashidov, G. M. I. Kalinin in Uzbekistan. p. 4.
 Medvedev, N. A famous field crew leader. p. 4.
 In honor of the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the U.S.S.R. p. 6.
 U Nu, Prime Minister of Burma, in Tashkent. p. 6.
 Altman, N. A. For virgin lands. p. 8.
 Polina, D. On a Moscow Province collective farm. p. 10.
 Stepanov, A. P. At a paper mill. p. 12.
 Adam Mickiewicz. p. 14.
 With our friends. p. 15.
 Medvedev, N. Thirty years on the captain's bridge. p. 16.
 Sabitov, Sh. Ivan Mikhailovich Sechenov; on the 60th anniversary of his death. p. 18.
 Students. p. 19.
 Origin of the present-day enumeration of days and months of the year. p. 19.
 Handshako. p. 20.
 International meeting. p. 20.

Vol. 15, no. 1(162), Jan. 1956. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
 For peace and friendship among nations; a great meeting in Tashkent. p. 2.
 Mazur, B., Sobirov, N. Toward new victories. p. 4.
 N. A. Bulganin's and N. S. Khrushchov's stay in India, Burma, and Afghanistan. p. 6.
 For large harvests, for abundance. p. 8.
 Polina, D. On winter days. p. 10.
 Ampliy, V. On the Tashkent main line. p. 12.
 The courageous and adroit... p. 14.
 During leisure hours. p. 16.
 Arzanov, A. Mountaineer camp. p. 17.
 Drobin, V. For the little ones. p. 18.
 Kurnosankov, K. Weather scouts. p. 19.
 Indian folk tales. p. 20.

SOTSIALISTYCHNA KUL'TURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Mind, honor, and conscience of our age. p. 1.
Kraivtsav, I. Communist Party, the organizer and leader of the cultural revolution in the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

Shelukha, P. In the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Library. p. 8.

In honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 8.

Puzdrenko, A. Our active helper. p. 10.

Lytvyn, A. Developing Soviet patriotism. p. 12.

Havryk, I. Dissemination of agricultural knowledge. p. 14.

Discussing technical books. p. 16.

Hur'levs'kyi, S. Strengthen the material basis of cultural institutions. p. 19.

Bobuslavs'ka, R. Readers develop political knowledge. p. 21.

A word from review participants. p. 22.

Komarenko, V. On the path of creative seeking. p. 24.

Syrota, O. Literature should be available where people work. p. 25.

Kutsenko, I.A. In preparation for the tournament of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 26.

Burluka, T. Ivan Oleksivych Sas. p. 29.

Following the example of farmers of Yemlichno District. p. 30.

Hryhorenko, H. This can't go on. p. 31.

Polianyn, O., Ohanosian, A. Make film advertisements more attractive. p. 32.

Works of amateur authors. p. 33.

The party as a subject in literature. p. 30.

Honcharenko, V. Soviet women are a great force in Communist society. p. 39.

Matuzova, N. A great German poet. p. 41.

Lobovskiy, B. "K. Marx and F. Engels on religion." p. 42.

Byba, S. Sketches about masters of the stage. p. 43.

Kurlin, O. Through Rumanian museums. p. 44.

See these films. p. 54.

New books. p. 46.

Leisure hours. p. 47.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 3(73), Mar. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.

To mutual advantage. p. 6.

Nesterov, M. Report from India. p. 8.

Vinler, A.V. United energy. p. 12.

Gindin, A. In frost and blizzard. p. 14.

The mail arrived. p. 16.

Raisa Korchagina. p. 17.

Palladin, A.V. Biochemistry of the brain. p. 18.

An hour at the gift shop. p. 20.

Brief interviews. p. 22.

One thousand letters. p. 23.

Factory studio. p. 24.

Flohr, S. World champion. p. 26.

Medvedev, V. Test drivers. p. 27.

Rummo, P. Fisherman's daughter. p. 28.

New railroad cars. p. 29.

Sobolev, N., Sychev, N. In Red Square. p. 30.

Cable railway, Longevity, Medical antlers. p. 32.

Philatelist's page. p. 33.

In the yard. p. 34.

Immortal composition. p. 36.

Brief news. p. 37.

Sports: On snow and ice. p. 38.

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no. 17(168), Dec. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

The Indian and Soviet peoples are brothers. p. 1.

Semenov, R. Where barricades stood. p. 2.

Kucher, Vasyl'. Thus the mirage disappeared. p. 4.

Romanika, Mykola. In Vykhostovo today. p. 6.

Sievierov, Petro. The apple tree; a story. p. 9.

Veryes, Hryhoril. Adam Mickiewicz in the Ukraine. p. 10.

Ukrainians, welcome, friends. p. 21.

Hordli, O. Saurel. p. 24.

Vyshnia, Ostap. Vasyl' Iarenko. p. 26.

Vladko, V. First humans on Venus; fragment of a novel (conclusion). p. 27.

No. 3(162), Feb. 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

The 10th Congress of the Ukrainian Communist Party. p. 1.

State budget of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 3.

Bohdanovych, S. Communists. p. 4.

Stetsenko, Ivan., Kizub, Kosi. Honored Marija Antonivna. p. 6.

Honcharenko, Ivan. With Karelian friends. p. 8.
Evsykov, Ivan. The native spot; a story. p. 9.
Kuz'menko, Mykola. Korosten' battle. p. 11.
Ozeriannyi, Leonid. The history of one monument. p. 12.
Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. Silk threads. p. 14.
Sokur, Leonid. Treasury of Labushnaya. p. 16.
Hotshe, Otto. The banner from Krivul Rog. p. 17.
Kladkovyi, M. Chaikovskii and Mozart. p. 20.
Play, music, play. p. 21.
Aksakov, M. Frunze. p. 22.
Nusich, Bronislav. Christian doctrine. p. 24.
Khmeluk, N., Mazal, A. Great poet and humanist; on the 75th anniversary of F.M. Dostoevskii's death. p. 25.
Tereshchenko, Roman. The way to the big stage. p. 26.
Lazarev, L. Hockey's no worse than soccer. p. 28.
Buitnikov, Mykola. Cheese. p. 30.
The Canada which I would like to see. p. 31.
Foreign humor. p. 31.
Anecdotes about Mark Twain. p. 32.
Crossword puzzle. p. 32.

No. 4(163), Feb. 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Pankratenko, M. Kremenchuk Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 1.

The Soviet Ukraine in the sixth five-year plan. p. 3.

Plachydy, Serhii. Prosperity. p. 4.

Toward new success. p. 7.

Joyful art. p. 7.

Zelene'kyi, Vasyl', Podchekav, Oleksii. On the production line. p. 8.

Dmytryiov, H. On ground, on sea, and in the air. p. 10.

Adzhimamudov, A., Serhiyevych, D. Heirs of combat glory. p. 12.

Doroshko, Petro. The Rumanian land. p. 13.

Lynar, Iurii. The Donets Basin spreads toward the West. p. 14.

Chakova'kyi, A. Oil in Dolina. p. 15.

Makarov, Semen. Mount Bahata. p. 16.

Tsekhnola, Ivan. Through India. p. 18.

Jaroslav Gasek in the Red Army. p. 20.

Potorats'ki, OI. Encounter at the Cole-Kula; a story. p. 21.

Hladkov, Kyrylo. Second eyesight. p. 24.

Afub, Zyn-Hun. Chronic disease; a story. p. 25.

Statyuka, I. "Pedagogic poem." p. 27.

Dolokhova, L. "Rostislava." p. 28.

Pushkar'ov, K. Sharp curves. p. 30.

Daokans'kyi, A. Malynin's 130 bears. p. 31.

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukraina'ka Hromada Inc.

Mykyty Shapovaly v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovaly Society in the U.S.A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 4, no. 7(43), June 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

VSESVIT. THE UNIVERSE. Neu-Ulm, vol. 2, no. 2(6), Apr.-May 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' SLEPKYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of Tsentral'noe pravleniye Vserossiyskogo obshchestva slopykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind]. [In Braille]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. Trudy Biblioteki Akademii nauk SSSR i Fundamental'noi biblioteki obshchestvennykh nauk AN SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Library. Transactions of the Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1956.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.

Pokrovskaya, V.F. Manuscript collection of the Library of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences in Leningrad. p. 6.

Bobrova, E.I. Brief survey of the collection of 16th-18th century Old Slav and Russian books in the Manuscripts and Rare Books Division of the Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 22.

Stanchul, T.A. Cartographic collection of the Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 63.

Simon, K.R., Doronin, I.P. Compiling a retrospective bibliography of Soviet literature on the history of the U.S.S.R. p. 81.

Kamogorodskaya, O.P. Method of compiling bibliographies of scientific literature on chemistry (based on work experience). p. 97.

Cholganakaya, V.L. Publications of the United Nations, 1945-1954. p. 122.

Krichevskii, G.G. Bibliographies of the official publications of foreign countries. p. 152.

Lupov, S.P. Compilation of bibliographies of scientific literature in the Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 192.

tific literature in the Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 192.
Lukomskaia, A.M. D.M. Sintsov's bibliographical work; historical materials on the bibliography of Russian physics and mathematics. p. 206.
Rafikov, A.Kh., Skripkina, T.I. Scientific libraries of Leningrad institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 215.
Levkovich, I.A.L. Pushkin section of the Library of the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House) of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 227.
Kopanov, A.I. A manuscript that belonged to V.N. Tatishchev. p. 233.
Brief news. p. 241.

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFIJ, KRYTYKY I RETSENZIJ [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 2, no. 7/8 (15/16), July-Aug. 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoluznata knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 24-27, 1956.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoluznata knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 20-26, 1956.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoluznata knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 20, 23-24, 1956.

----- Dopolnitiel'nyi vypusk 1956.

MEZHODUNARODNAIA KNIGA. Knigi Izdatel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR [Books of the Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1956.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [PUBLIC LIBRARY (LENIN STATE). Manuscript Division. Records]. No. 17, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Shlikhter, D.A., Malkova, K.A. The Vyazemskii archives. p. 3.

Sharkova, M.B., Shvabe, N.K., Ukhova, T.B. The P.P. Shibaev collection. p. 51.

Shchapov, I.A.N. Hartmann Gramann's almanac; a manuscript from the A.S. Norov collection. p. 84.

Kudriavtsev, I.M. Manuscripts acquired in 1954. p. 99.

Kuz'mina, V.D. Parody in the satirical and humorous manuscripts of the 18th century (Report of the Pirovskii governor to the Senate; Answer of the citizens of Novgorod to the order of the War College; Eliatrat Shibaev's will and Dismissal of his grey coat because of inconstancy and unkindness). p. 145.

New material on Decembrist M.F. Orlov's book "State credit".

Borovoi, S.I.A. Introductory article. p. 159.

Askariants, A.V. M.F. Orlov's manuscript notations in his book "State credit." p. 192.

Vilde, L.I.A., Borovoi, S.I.A. Supplementary material: the case of the Moscow censorship committee and M.F. Orlov's book; M.F. Orlov's letters to P.A. Viazomskii and A.M. Dezhnev and "A brief analysis of manuscripts found in Major General Orlov's study after his death." p. 214.

Index of names and titles. p. 248.

MUNICH. RUSSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Bibliograficheski blizhnet' [RUSSIAN LIBRARY. Bibliographical Bulletin]. No. 3-4, Jan.-Apr. 1956.

NOVE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoluznata knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 1-5, 9-17, Mar.-June 1956.

SOVETSKIE NOVE KNIGI [NEW SOVIET BOOKS]. Published by Vsesoluznoe ob'edineniye [All-Union Association] "Mezhodunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, May(1)-June (1), 1956.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki); katalog dlia zalavok [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoluznoe ob'edineniye [All-Union Association] "Mezhodunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, nos. 44a, 47a, 50, 52, 55-57, 59-60, 62, 1956.

b) **LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE**

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Actively help carry out the militant program of great works. p. 1.

L'vovskii, G. More attention to readers. p. 9.

Uitvenko, I. Improve the leadership of rural libraries. p. 12.

- Veltman, V. From work practice with books on political science. p. 14.
 Teplov, D., Molodtsova, L. Increase efforts to popularize technical literature in trade-union libraries. p. 19.
 Magidson, S. How we acquaint readers with bibliographical aids. p. 22.
 Mazurenko, I., Kanskii, V. A bibliography of recommended books. p. 24.
 Khlussov, A. Readers' comments on books. p. 26.
 Abramov, K. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Moscow Library Institute. p. 26.
 Rudomino, M. Library of foreign literature. p. 32.
 People's reading rooms in Bulgaria. p. 41.
 Markovskaya, G. Bibliography on universal history. p. 42.
 Arkina, M., Kozlova, V. Useful aids for children. p. 45.
 Brief news. p. 47.

BIBLIOTEKI SSSR [LIBRARIES OF THE U.S.S.R.]
 Issued by Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina [Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 6, 1956.
 Table of contents translated:
 Foreword. p. 3.
 Iakovleva, M. N. Some problems in methods of making resumés of economic literature. p. 6.
 Voinov, M. S. Some problems in methods of writing summaries of agricultural literature. p. 26.
 Levina, S. S. The promotion of biological literature in the light of the decisions by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union relative to the expansion of agriculture (based on compiling a bibliography on "Books on nature and her laws. No. 4. Living nature"). p. 65.
 Kaufman, I. M. Work on a recommended reading list on the history of science and technology. p. 89.
 Krendel', R. N., Peskina, B. A. Methods of compiling a biographical reading list (based on work on the recommended bibliographical series "Great Russian Writers"). p. 106.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1956.
 Table of contents translated:
 For further increasing of quantity and improving of quality in all kinds of printing production. p. 2.
 Serobrianyi, I. A. M. Raise the role of the master in the printing industry. p. 4.
 Gratski, B. S. Interprovincial and interdistrict cooperation of printing industry. p. 6.
 Riz, R. Methods for planning and accounting of printing industry products. p. 6.
 Sopova, O. I. Methods for improving form processes in intaglio printing. p. 8.
 Balog, I. I. Physical principles of non-contact printing. p. 12.
 Rozbash, I. A. Advanced work methods in regional printing plants of the Brest Province. p. 14.
 Brelde, M. G. New technique in bookbinding and stitching industry. p. 15.
 Petrovsk, L. V. Designing linotype with automatic control. p. 20.
 Borozin, B. I., and others. Quick-drying gloss inks. p. 24.
 Kostrehevskii, S. F. Printing industry of the Polish People's Republic. p. 26.
 Zambrovskii, M. P. Silk screen printing. p. 28.
 Vinogradov, G. A. Publishing literature on publishing, printing industry, and bookselling. p. 29.
 Brief news. p. 31.

SOVETSKAYA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
 Table of contents translated:
 For further expansion of the book trade. p. 1.
 Improve the distribution of political literature. p. 2.
 Our creative plans. p. 4.
 Mirkinas, V. How we popularize books. p. 6.
 Popov, A. The popularization of books and its efficiency. p. 8.
 Kornilushko, F. Reference and bibliographical work in bookstores. p. 10.
 Roikhe, I. More attention to second-hand bookselling. p. 12.

- Luzhnykh, E. Accounting and reports. p. 13.
 Valentinov, N. Without a soul. p. 14.
 Pronin, N. Books about countries and peoples. p. 16.
 Grushko, L. Books at the Leipzig fair. p. 18.
 From the editor's mail. p. 20.
 Kronin, N. Unusual story. p. 21.
 Nemirovskii, E. Book trade in Russia in the second half of the 19th century. p. 22.
 S. N. Popular pamphlets on problems of Marxism-Leninism. p. 24.
 Sakharov, N. "Publications of works of the classics of Marxism-Leninism." p. 25.
 Calendar of important dates. p. 26.
 In the Main Book Trade Administration. p. 28.
 In the Russian Consumers' Society. p. 3 of cover.

No. 2, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 All efforts should be directed toward carrying out resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
 Leaders in competition in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
 Books published by the Academy of Sciences. p. 3.
 Subscription publications. p. 4.
 Popova, N. Musical literature. p. 5.
 Meeting with Indian writers. p. 7.
 Poets and writers in bookstores. p. 9.
 Pshenskii, A. Mass work in the book trade. p. 13.
 Rabin, L. Speeding up turnover is an important means for improving the book trade. p. 10.
 D. T. Why the book trade in Armenia is lagging behind. p. 10.
 Kamenkovich, I. How to organize a book fair at the plant. p. 19.
 Kogol'man, A. Ordering books according to topic plans. p. 21.
 Morev, A. Destiny of an order. p. 22.
 Chernikov, A. Half a century behind the counter. p. 23.
 Vorob'ov, F. The best book peddler. p. 23.
 Periodical on the book trade in the G. D. R. p. 24.
 From the editor's mail. p. 25.
 Calendar of important dates. p. 27.
 In the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. p. 28.
 Brief news. p. 28.
 Standard plans for small warehouses. p. 29.
 Kozlov, S. A book pavilion. p. 3 of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY]
 Issued by Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1956.
 Table of contents translated:
 Zaporozhets, A. V. The problem of voluntary movements in the light of I. M. Sechenov's works. p. 3.
 Zinechenko, P. I. Some problems in the study of memory. p. 11.
 Vedenov, A. V. Personality as a subject of psychological science. p. 19.
 Ef'kin, D. G. The process of forgetting and the conditioned response. p. 34.
 Sheklier, M. S. Participation of the second signal system in the processes of formation of conditioned bonds. p. 42.
 Roshetova, Z. A. Role of the orientation activity in a motor habit. p. 53.
 Chuprikova, N. I. Changes in the dynamics of nervous excitation in the process of exercise. p. 64.
 Llubinskaya, A. A. Some peculiarities in the relationship between word and vision in the formation of concepts in the preschool child. p. 76.
 Vishnepol'skaya, A. G. Effect of the correlation between orthograms in the vocabulary on the students' orthography. p. 81.
 Levshin, L. A. Role of the word in education. p. 90.
 Bolinaeva-Ekzemplerakaya, S. N. Using concepts from I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings in psychology courses in teachers' institutes. p. 100.
 Nikiforova, O. I. "The psychology of drawing and painting"; a collection. p. 104.
 Gonobolin, F. N. "Problems in the psychology of attention in school." p. 107.
 Rybnikov, N. A. On the history of psychological bibliography. p. 109.
 Ostianin, D. A. Psychology in Bulgaria. p. 113.
 Gonobolin, F. N. Professor N. A. Rybnikov's 75th birthday. p. 118.
 Vasil'skii, S. M. Department of Psychology of the Gor'ki Pedagogical Institute in Gorkiy and its scientific research work. p. 118.

U'ina, V. I. Scientific work of the Department of Psychology of the Moscow First Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages. p. 110.
 Roginskii, G. Z. In memory of N. I. Voltonis. p. 121.
 O. M. Kontsovaia; obituary. p. 123.
 Rymarenko, V. E. New apparatus for demonstrating some laws of higher nervous activity in a psychology course. p. 124.

b) RELIGION

LOGOS. Issued by Kolegiiia profesorov Dukhovnoi semiiarii o. o. redemptoristov [Ukrainian Redemptorist Fathers, St. Mary's Seminary]. Meadowdale, Ont., vol. 1, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1950, no. 3, July/Sep. 1950-vol. 4, no. 3, July/Sep. 1953. [In Ukrainian.]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN PATRIARCH. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
 Reception in the Kremlin. p. 3.
 Resolutions of the Holy Synod. p. 3.
 Congratulatory telegrams. p. 4.
 Death of Metropolitan Grigori of Leningrad and Novgorod. p. 5.
 Chronicle of church life:
 Prelatic activities. p. 6.
 Dedication of a new church. p. 8.
 Sokolovskii, P. Liturgical Gospel readings. p. 9.
 Ponomarev, N. Church singing. p. 12.
 Doklady, N. Start of the school year at the Moscow Theological seminary. p. 15.
 Ignaty, P. In the Leningrad theological seminary. p. 16.
 Ivanov, N. In the Saratov Theological Seminary. p. 10.
 Misluk, N. In the Minsk Theological Seminary. p. 17.
 Varzhanskii, M. In the Volyn Theological Seminary. p. 17.
 Polozhechenko, N. In the Odessa Theological Seminary. p. 17.
 Church luminaries:
 Polapov, I. St. Dionysius the Areopagite. p. 18.
 Polukhov, N. St. Maximus the Greek. p. 20.
 Metropolitan Nikolai. Duty. p. 24.
 An appeal to world opinion by the Bureau of the World Peace Council. p. 28.
 Osipov, A. How to prevent a new Hiroshima. p. 29.
 Konstantinov, K. The Orthodox church service in the life of a Christian; pre-Christmas fasting. p. 34.
 Sergeenko, A. St. Abba Dorotheus, teacher of Christians. p. 46.
 Osipov, A. Thoughts about the Bible in Russian. p. 55.
 Election of the Supreme Patriarch Catholicon of All Armenians. p. 63.
 Sborovskii, K. Second world conference of patrologists at Oxford. p. 64.
 Uspenskii, N. Religious life in England. p. 66.
 Dr. Vil'm. Meeting a congregation of Jesus Christ in the Soviet Union. p. 74.
 Dr. Gruber. "Absolve to." p. 75.
 Lang, Friedrich. Impressions of the visit to Orthodox churches in the Soviet Union. p. 75.
 Sheodor, Hilegard. Second meeting. p. 76.
 Holmman, Gunther. My impressions. p. 78.
 Reception in the Moscow Patriarchate. p. 78.
 Presence of representatives of the Russian Orthodox Church at receptions honoring foreign visitors. p. 79.
 Polapov, I. "Edinaya Tser'kov'," nos. 1-4, 1955. p. 80.

No. 12, Dec. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
 Message from Athenagoras, Patriarch of Constantinople. p. 3.
 Greeting from the Metropolitan Nikolai. p. 3.
 Expression of thanks for the greeting. p. 4.
 Telegram from Addis-Abbaba. p. 4.
 Appointment of a new dean. p. 4.
 Chronicle of church life:
 Commemoration of Moscow prelates. p. 5.
 Prelatic activities. p. 5.
 Church festival. p. 6.
 Return to one's native country. p. 10.
 A sad anniversary. p. 10.
 The death of a minister. p. 10.
 Nikolai, Metropolitan of Alma Ata and Kazakhstan; an obituary. p. 11.
 Grigori, Metropolitan of Leningrad and Novgorod; an obituary. p. 13.
 Bural of Grigori, Metropolitan of Leningrad and Novgorod. p. 18.

Expressions of grief at the death of Metropolitan Grigorii, p. 21.
The nomination and consecration of Archimandrite Sergii (Golubtsov), p. 23.
Address by Aleksei, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, on entrusting the prostatic staff to the newly appointed Bishop Sergii of Staraya Russa, p. 26.
Return to the mother-church after the Karlovay schism, p. 26.
Ostapov, A. Commencement at the Moscow Theological Seminary, p. 27.
Matvey, A. Correspondence course at the Leningrad Theological Seminary, p. 28.
Sholomitskiy, V. On what subjects are dissertations written in our theological seminaries, p. 29.
His Eminence Iona, Archbishop of Novgorod, p. 31.
Metropolitan Nikolai, attitude; a necrology, p. 33.
Gajdar, A. A year of peaceful effort, p. 33.
Kondratyev, K. Orthodox church service in the life of a Christian; pre-Christmas celebrations, p. 42.
Baryshev, V. What the Orthodox Church teaches about worshipping the Mother of God, p. 48.
Bishop Mikhail, monuments of early Christian writings, p. 50.
Important festival of the Armenian Church, p. 64.
Alaud, Kurt. "Church history in biographies." Part I. Early period [in German], p. 71.
Contents of the "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" for 1955, p. 74.

PRAVOSLAVNAYA RUF. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 24, nos. 12(605)-15(607), June-July 1956.

RUSKO-AMERIKANSKI PRAVOSLAVNY VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN-AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Metropolit Kiril (Grozdev) of the Russian Orthodox Church in America. New York, N.Y., vol. 62, nos. 6-7, June-July 1956.

UKRAINSKE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N.J., vol. 7, no. 7, July 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

VECHER [THE EVENING]. Paris, no. 7(103-104), July-Aug. 1955.

I. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Reports and Papers]. Moscow, no. 7, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Ostrovskiy, K.V. Introduction, p. 6.
Molnar, Erik. Tenth anniversary of the development of Hungarian-Soviet friendship and collaboration, p. 7.
Averkhov, R.A. The fight of the Hungarian people for independence in 1918-1940 and progressive Hungarian society, p. 10.
Bilinski, I.T. The historical role of the Soviet Army in liberating Hungary from the fascist yoke, p. 20.
Nemes, Dezső. The fight of the peoples of Hungary to free themselves from German-Hungarian (Arrow cross) rule, p. 32.
Israelian, V.I. The formation of the Hungarian People's Republic and basic stages in its development, p. 47.
Ustevich, M.A. Building the foundations of a socialist economy in the Hungarian People's Republic, p. 60.
Orlik, I.I. From the history of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, p. 70.
Kurmacheva, M., Probozhenakhi, A. A discussion of the proofs of the first volume of the textbook "History of the U.S.S.R.," p. 79.
Ruslova, M. A discussion of the proofs of the "History of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. in the socialist period," p. 93.
Lovatskiy, I. Publications of the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1955, p. 99.
A.V. In the division of graduate students and doctoral candidates, p. 101.
Dissertations defended in the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1955, p. 103.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednye veka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]. Moscow, no. 7, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Mikolaj, L.T. The social make-up of the village in Southwestern Germany of the 8th to 9th centuries, p. 5.
Gerasimov, A.I.A. From the history of property differentiation of commoners during the feudal development in England, p. 27.
Kavann, M.D. Economy of the village in Toledo, p. 47.
Korov, V.I. Increased exploitation of the peasantry in the southern Netherlands (Belgium) and northern France in the middle of the 13th century, p. 54.
Hollom, R.G. The peasant movement in England to 1381, p. 62.
Lendovoy, M.P. Baltic-Netherlands grain trade at the end of the 14th and beginning of the 15th century, p. 112.
Petrovskaya, M.A. The economic policy of French absolutism in the first half of the 16th century, p. 135.
Mokhovskaya, M.A. The rise of capitalism in the French printing industry in the first half of the 16th century, p. 152.
Moshchukova, N.M. The industrial development of England on the eve of the bourgeois revolution of the 17th century, p. 174.
Starobinskiy, P.A. The principality of Rukens in the fight against German invasions of the eastern Baltic region at the beginning of the 13th century, p. 189.
Sokolov, N.P. Social groups and the social struggle in Venice during the early Middle Ages, p. 217.
Gordeev, E.M. The great humanist Habelata, p. 236.
Zabrov, M.A. The papacy and the organization of the First Crusade, p. 267.
Drozdov, L.M. Rural communes of northeastern Italy and their subordination to the city in the 13th and 14th centuries, p. 309.
Moshchukin, M.D. From the history of French diplomacy at the beginning of the 17th century, p. 352.
Frolova, I.I. The importance of N.I. Kuznetsov's research for working out the history of the French peasantry in the feudal era, p. 315.
Kushlan, A.P. "History of the Middle Ages" Vol. 1, p. 337.
Lobinskaya, A.D. "History of the Middle Ages" Vol. 2, p. 355.
Lukovskiy, V.M. "The English bourgeois revolution of the 17th century," Vols. 1 and 2, p. 361.
Hrovskaya, E.E. "History of the labor movement in France," Vol. 1, Jean Dubat, p. 373.
Dantlov, A.I. The economy of the early Middle Ages as interpreted by contemporary bourgeois German historiography, p. 369.
Hartink, H.A. "Annals of the Middle Ages, an outline of the 13th century" [in Russian]. Antiquary, p. 397.

AKADEMIA NAUK TADZHIKISTAN, Matrobat Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografi. Tadzi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TADZIK S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography]. Dushanbe, vol. 35, 1954. Materials for the history of the Tajiks and Vatsks of Central Asia, no. 2.

Table of contents translated:
Bakumov, A.A. Chilling on the structure of the central administrative government of the late Bokhara Khanate, 74 p.
Table translated:
Bakumov, A.A. Chilling on the structure of the central administrative government of the late Bokhara Khanate, 74 p.

Vol. 35, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Bakumov, A.A., Litvinov, N.A. Archaeological study of Isfah District, 229 p.
Table translated:
Bakumov, A.A., Litvinov, N.A. Archaeological study of Isfah District, 229 p.

INSTITUT ZHURNALISTIKI IBER SSSR. Issledovaniya i materialy. INSTITUT FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Moscow, no. 27, 1956.

Table of contents translated:
Zenkovich, V.V. The imaginary materialism of Russian science and philosophy, 71 p.
Table translated:
Zenkovich, V.V. Imaginary materialism of Russian science and philosophy, 71 p.

ser. 2, no. 12, 1956.

Table of contents translated:
Nevskiy, S. Professionalism in Soviet sports, 55 p.
Table translated:
Nevskiy, S. Professionalism in Soviet sports, 55 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKI MUZEI. Tadzi [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM. Tadzi]. No. 23, 1955. Tadzi-bytovye ekspozitsii, 1949-1955 [The historical and sociological exposition of 1949-1955].

Table of contents translated:
Pankratova, A.M. Introduction, p. 5.
Zanyalova, Z.A. The historical and sociological exposition of the State Historical Museum and the methods employed in conducting them, p. 13.
Zigalova, B.K. The material sociological conditions of peasant life in the agricultural region of Russia at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century, p. 22.
Zakharovskaya, E.P. The condition of the peasantry in western White Russia at the second half of the 17th and the beginning of the 20th century, p. 37.
Lebedeva, A.A., Lushchikov, N.A., M.N. The condition of the peasantry of the Poltava region at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century, p. 51.
Zigalova, B.K. The stratification of the peasantry engaged in handicrafts during the second half of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century, p. 57.
Levinov, N.D., Malanova, N.A. Material culture of the Russian North at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century, p. 93.
Zigalova, B.K. The textile distribution office of the Moscow Government, p. 141.
Levinov, N.D., Lushchikov, N.A. Position and way of life of the textile workers of the Moscow Government in the second half of the 19th century, p. 153.
Kashitskaya, D.L., Popova, Z.P. Position and way of life of the textile workers of the Pskovskaya Tekstilnaya Manufactory in Moscow, p. 172.
Kashitskaya, D.L., Levinov, N.D., Lushchikov, N.A. Position and way of life of workers in the first metallurgical industry, p. 184.
Kashitskaya, D.L., Popova, Z.P. Position and way of life of workers in the Pskovskaya Tekstilnaya Manufactory at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century, p. 213.

No. 24, 1955.

Table translated:
Popova, Z.P. Telling of the state of culture, the northern Black Sea region in the second millennium B.C., 170 p.

Table translated:
Popova, Z.P. Telling of the state of culture, the northern Black Sea region in the second millennium B.C., 170 p.

B. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMUNE

INSTITUT ZHURNALISTIKI IBER SSSR. Issledovaniya i materialy. INSTITUT FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Moscow, no. 27, 1956.

Table of contents translated:
Bakumov, A.A. Chilling on the structure of the central administrative government of the late Bokhara Khanate, 74 p.
Table translated:
Bakumov, A.A. Chilling on the structure of the central administrative government of the late Bokhara Khanate, 74 p.

Isakov, V. "The operation of calculating machines." E. M. Min'kovskii, N. N. Ovsianikov. p. 57.
 Marov, M. "Machine accounting with adding machines in a machinery plant." L. E. Sibirskov. p. 60.
 Conference on machine accounting at enterprises of the chemical industry. p. 62.
 In the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 63.

Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: The state budget in the first year of the sixth five-year plan. p. 1.
 Baranovskii, S., Bachurikhina, L. Machine accounting for the output of assembly-line shops. p. 5.
 Shneivas, P. Accounting for the movement of materials and payments to suppliers in the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. p. 12.
 Sheinbrot, M. Simplifying the balance-sheet method of material control. p. 18.
 Korenugin, G. Urgent accounting problems on collective farms. p. 20.
 Dorofeev, A. Simplifying wage records in peat enterprises. p. 23.
 Safanovskii, N. Control over the movement of goods in the retail trade. p. 25.
 Privin, M. How to simplify accounting for payments for goods and packages shipped. p. 27.
 Petatskii, S. Keeping account of construction costs based on the sections of work superintendents. p. 28.
 Khvostikov, A. Hastening and simplifying accounting operations through the use of machines. p. 30.
 Itin, N. Balance sheet methods of recording goods and material assets in machine-tractor stations. p. 32.
 Further simplification and improvement of recording materials. p. 39.
 Ferkel'man, A. Payment regulations for special assignments. p. 46.
 The classification of fixed assets. p. 47.
 A discussion on V. Makarov's and M. Belousov's textbook "The theory of accounting." p. 48.
 Pizengol'ts, M. Accounting problems in the literature of the German Democratic Republic. p. 57.
 Krainskii, A. "Reference book on accounting." Compiled by V. A. Goloshechapo. p. 60.
 New model accounts plan for institutions financed through the budget. p. 62.
 Accounts plan for supply and sale organizations. p. 62.

NEMETSKII EKSPORT [GERMAN EXPORT]. Issued by Vneshtorgovaya palata Germanской demokraticeskoi respublik [Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic]. Berlin, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVIA [SOVIET COMMERCE].

Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Leonov, Z., Pekelis, L. Centralized shipment of goods must be the basic method in supplying the retail system. p. 1.
 Gataullin, G., Koshelev, V. Resolutely introduce progressive methods in shipping goods to the village. p. 9.
 Litvin, A. The circuit hauling of goods in the Ukraine. p. 13.
 Zakharov, V. Convert all lunchrooms and buffets to the self-service system. p. 15.
 Andreev, V. Self-service lunchrooms in White Russia. p. 19.
 Bakanov, M. The economic effectiveness of the new trade method. p. 23.
 Smirnov, I. Organizing trade using vending machines. p. 27.
 Abaturov, A. From work practice of the Leningrad Institute of Soviet Trade. p. 31.
 Akulov, L. The use of several types of trade technique in Czechoslovakia. p. 35.
 Petrov, V. Standard beef cuts based on the new All-Union State Standards. p. 40.
 Jicinská, E. The fluorescence method for analyzing potatoes. p. 44.

TORGOVIA ZA RUBEZHOM; Tekhniko-ekonomicheskaya informatsia [TRADE ABROAD; Technical and Economic Information]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 3, 5, 1956.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Joint Soviet-Indian communiqué on the economic relations between India and the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
 On Soviet-Burmese economic relations. p. 2.
 Joint Soviet-Afghan communiqué on the economic relations between the U.S.S.R. and Afghanistan. p. 2.
 Editorial: Strengthening friendship and cooperation between the Soviet Union and the Asiatic countries. p. 3.

Razumovskii, K., Azhakov, V. A survey of the Fourth Session of the Committee for the Development of Foreign Trade of the U. N. Economic Commission for Europe. p. 6.

Silkin, S. The present situation in the rubber market. p. 10.

Donich, T. Crushing and grinding machines. p. 15.

On Soviet-Finnish trade relations. p. 18.

The signing of the protocol on commerce between the U.S.S.R. and Sweden for 1956. p. 18.

Thirteenth session of the Danube Commission. p. 19.

U. S. S. R. trade with several western European countries during the first half of 1955. p. 20.

Production, consumption, export, and import of natural and synthetic rubber in the capitalist countries. p. 22.

German-Soviet friendship. p. 25.

The growth of foreign trade in the Chinese People's Republic in 1955. p. 25.

The economic situation in Japan. p. 26.

Useful manual on the technique of foreign trade. p. 27.

Commercial and political news. p. 28.

Official department. p. 31.

Vol. 25 [i.e. 26], no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Great achievements of the Chinese people in building socialism. p. 1.

Ovsepian, B. Albania on the path to economic progress. p. 5.

Frei, L. The present currency situation in several western European countries. p. 9.

Ryskin, M. Ural asbestos. p. 14.

Efanov, I., Ershov, I. U. Soviet pavilion at the Karachi fair. p. 17.

Kellin, A. Chartering of tonnage in foreign trade transactions. p. 20.

Mezhinskii, E. State guarantees of export credit. p. 24.

The Chinese People's Republic extends the export of industrial products. p. 27.

An Indian newspaper on foreign aid to India. p. 37.

Official department. p. 28.

Resumes in English of material published in this number. p. 31.

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZIASTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaya planovaya komissia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Grandiose tasks of the sixth five-year plan. p. 3.

Zverev, A. The U. S. S. R. state budget for 1956. p. 15.

Sorokin, G. Long-range planning of the U. S. S. R. national economy. p. 30.

Artobolevskii, I. Science and technological progress in the national economy. p. 46.

Savkin, A. Tasks in improving the supply of materials in industry. p. 60.

Pitasovskii, P. Potentials for increasing cement production. p. 71.

Maksimov, P. Problems in further development of the fishing industry. p. 80.

Nikolov, A. Planning the housing and communal economy. p. 88.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. -Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Tremendous prospects for a new powerful upsurge in the socialist economy. p. 3.

Vinogradov, K. More attention to problems in the economics of construction. p. 14.

Kochetov, I. The turnover of cars in stations as a statistical index of work in railroad transportation. p. 24.

Gubin, B. Composing indexes of mean arithmetical quantities. p. 37.

Islamov, S. The statistical study of labor productivity in agriculture. p. 48.

Vershinin, I. From the work practice of the Moldavian S. S. R. Statistical Administration in the economic analysis of statistical data. p. 64.

Livanov, B. Improving statistical work in departments and enterprises. p. 69.

Gotovtsev, G. Improve control over the quality of reports of industrial enterprises. p. 64.

Sosonovskii, I. "Revista de statistica" (Statistical review), nos. 1-6, 1955; organ of the Central Statistical Administration of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 66.

Eidel'man, M. "Balance of the U.S.S.R. national economy." I. S. Malyshev. p. 72.

At the U.S.S.R. Central Statistical Administration: Conference of chiefs of the statistical administrations of the union republics. p. 79.

Conference of chiefs of sectors (divisions) of

industrial statistics. p. 88.
 At the R. S. F. S. R. Statistical Administration. p. 91.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY].

Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Grandiose program of economic development in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.

Pavlov, P. Technological progress and obsolescence of machines under socialism. p. 14.

Oznobin, N. Electrification of the U.S.S.R. national economy in the sixth five-year plan. p. 24.

Leskov, A. Technological progress in U.S.S.R. ferrous metallurgy. p. 39.

Bakulev, G. Cheaper fuel as a factor in reducing the cost of industrial production in the sixth five-year plan. p. 53.

Gogol', B. Problems in the organization of Soviet trade. p. 68.

Obolenskii, K. Strengthening the economy of collective farms and analyzing their operation. p. 80.

Mitavskii, I. The economic efficiency of sowing and tilling soil by the T. S. Mal'tsev method. p. 95.

Merinov, I. Methods for computing labor productivity in agriculture. p. 101.

Kazakevich, V. D. Benjamin Franklin's views on economic problems; on the 250th anniversary of his birth. p. 114.

Malinin, S., Manugevich, A. For correct and effective revelation of potentials within industries. p. 122.

Druzhinin, N. A serious work on the history of Russian statistics. p. 128.

New economic literature of the European people's democracies. p. 140.

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U. S. S. R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: The budget of a socialist state. p. 3.

Popov, V. For a further increase in the role of the State Bank in developing the socialist economy. p. 7.

Kalinovskii, A. Our work experience. p. 18.

Mezhiborskaia, S., Mosikovich, E. New developments in extending credit to commerce. p. 27.

Alekseevskii, D. Develop work on efficiency. p. 33.

From our readers' letters. p. 40.

Eidel'man, A. Bourgeois theories of discount policy during the general crisis of capitalism. p. 45.

Bargol'ts, S. Factors in the analysis of the 1955 annual report of an industrial enterprise. p. 54.

Questions and answers. p. 69.

In the Board of Directors of the U. S. S. R. State Bank. p. 61.

Conference of the activist group of Moscow State Bank employees. p. 62.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: Majestic prospects. p. 3.

Slavnyi, I. Some problems in the planning of currency circulation. p. 8.

Shvarts, G., Shchurov, B. Loans for temporary needs. p. 16.

Sorochinskii, V. The working capital of collective farms. p. 22.

Khlynov, N., Bykhov, N. Improve payment documentation. p. 26.

Polinkov, I. How we improve bank personnel. p. 32.

Issuing credit to finance the mechanization of production. p. 39.

Makarovskii, A. Effectiveness of the new procedure for controlling disbursements from wage funds. p. 39.

Bregel', E. Great Britain's balance of payments during the general crisis of capitalism. p. 43.

Frontas'eva, M. New pamphlets on payment in the U.S.S.R. national economy. p. 56.

Bookshelf. p. 61.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: The U.S.S.R. state budget for 1956. p. 3.

Allakhvordian, D. National income and the U.S.S.R. state budget. p. 9.

Sitnin, V. Problems in the organization and employment of working capital in industry. p. 18.

Shuvatov, A., Mollakov, D. For the economical expenditure of material and monetary resources. p. 26.

Chistiakov, M. Improve control over the operation of organizations that plan construction work. p. 30.

Burevii, M. Rakhira's grandchildren. p. 16.
 Latvel, Nadia. I drive locomotives. p. 18.
 Ievfielev, Pavlo. Mother of the hero. p. 18.
 Bedzyk, D. Natasha, the partisan girl. p. 19.
 Manchuk, Liubov. In a leading position. p. 19.
 Kozlenko, Hanna. From unskilled worker to engineer. p. 20.

Book on a great friendship ("Woman, her life and aspirations." M. Ovsianikova and others. Reviewed by N. Savchenko). p. 21.
 Kusenko, Ol'ha. On the stage of a leading theater. p. 22.
 Bychko, Valentyna. The working woman. p. 22.
 Iuzefova, F. I. Take care of children's eyesight. p. 24.

Vol. 5, no. 1(49), Jan. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
 Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. awarding to Comrade Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin the Order of Lenin. p. 2.
 Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. establishing the International Stalin prizes "For strengthening peace among the nations." p. 3.
 Twenty six years without Lenin under the leadership of Stalin on Lenin's path. p. 4.
 Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 8.
 Troian, V. Film on the best known battle in history. p. 10.
 Soviet women are active builders of communism. p. 12.
 Kukharensko, Lidia. Lenin's and Stalin's ideas spread over the world. p. 14.
 Shashko, Tottiana. A visitor from Canada. p. 16.
 Kolomyiets, Vira. Lights of communism. p. 17.
 Kul'ska, Inna. On the other side of the river; a story. p. 18.
 Hratsians'ka, Liubov. The first woman-professor. p. 20.
 Romanova, Hanna. Active workers of the factory. p. 21.
 Burevii, M. Organizer of women. p. 22.
 Mar'ianenko, Ol'ha. The first ascent. p. 24.
 Bookshelf. p. 24.

Vol. 10, no. 12(120), Dec. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
 On the threshold of the New Year. p. 2 of cover.
 Armed revolt of December 1905. p. 2.
 Pidtychenko, Marlin. At the first international congress of women. p. 4.
 Ryk's'kyi, Maksym. Singer of the Polish people. p. 5.
 Kolosova, Kateryna. Pastoralia. p. 6.
 Right to a happy life. p. 8.
 Lymonov, Hr. The most important thing. p. 10.
 Vor, Hanna, Kovalev's'kyi, V. Tamara Zhdan. p. 12.
 Artynov, M. The power of competition. p. 13.
 Levin, B. Director of a machine-tractor station. p. 16.
 Kashyn, Volodymyr, IEFimov, Volodymyr. New Year's night; a story. p. 17.
 Bolko, Hryts'ko. Merry New Year's tree. p. 19.
 Pozdniakova, L. Before the performance. p. 20.
 Huro, Iryna. Our friend Sharnfat; a story. p. 22.
 Shlakova, S., Diachukova, I. Alenka, Ania, and Olla. p. 24.
 Letichova, Inna. Musical callisthenics. p. 25.
 Buryzhov's'kyi, O. Star of the Ukrainian stage. p. 26.
 Huro, A., Kulashnykova, N., Sheinbaum, L. Fashion and beautiful clothes. p. 26.
 Sukhenko, Kateryna. Be a friend to your children. p. 27.
 Makhynia, Totiana. Success of the Soviet chess players. p. 28.
 Serhitenko, M. Take care of your teeth from childhood. p. 28.
 Hal-Hulina, M. Knitted suit for a 5-6 month old child. p. 29.
 New Year's dishes for children. p. 30.
 Fashions. p. 31.

Vol. 11, no. 1(121), Jan. 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
 Nineteenth Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. p. 2.
 Fulfilling the great plan. p. 4.
 In the name of a people's happiness. p. 6.
 Friendship and brotherhood. p. 7.
 Hergymov, A. A high honor. p. 8.
 Honeharov, M. Confidence. p. 10.
 Patrovs'kyi, H. I. Women in the first Russian revolution. p. 11.
 Kukharensko, Lidia. Triumph of Leninist ideas. p. 12.
 Ardent fighter for peace and socialism. p. 14.
 Seventeenth Congress of the Communist Youth League of the Ukraine. p. 15.
 Pozdniakova, L. They are founding steel. p. 16.
 Bylinov, Ol. A scientist came to the factory. p. 18.
 Kaporan, Konstantina. Divorce; a story. p. 20.
 Zablia, Natalia. The first book. p. 23.
 Burdoli, P. Women radio amateurs. p. 23.
 Borysenko, V. Radiolotopes in metallurgy. p. 24.
 Bondar, A. Made by the hands of children. p. 25.
 Nikolaienko, V. A great teacher; on the 86th anniversary of K. D. Ushinskii's death. p. 27.
 Vynohradova, S. Training in child feeding. p. 28.
 Syrota, O. Table tennis. p. 29.
 Oleksieva, P. Answer to readers. p. 29.
 Kroll, A. Art of a great people. p. 30.
 Polilov, L. People's teacher. p. 30.
 Dishes made from canned vegetables. p. 31.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, N. Y., nos. 254-255, June-July 1955.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo solazu molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Wide horizons. p. 2.
 The youngest city. p. 4.
 Babaevskii, Semen. The beginning; a story. p. 7.
 Vinter, A. V. Reality which outstrips the dream. p. 10.
 Urin, Viktor. You join the Party. p. 12.
 Gippnerleiter, V., Nikolaev, N. On "low flying" tracks. p. 12b.
 Vasil'ev, V. On the threshold of the third spring. p. 13.
 Zoln, M. "Mysteries" of the sixth continent. p. 14.
 Andrianov, B. Under the banner of our motherland. p. 16.
 Nikulin, Lev. Great artist of word. p. 17.
 Nikitin, Mikhail. Here lived Dostoevskii. p. 17.
 Chandra, Krishan. The fragrant letter; a story. p. 20.
 Copic, Branko. Bridge of Il'ia, the shepherd; a story. p. 22.

Vol. 33, no. 4, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Vol'nyi, Vladimir. Sparks of a great fire. p. 2.
 On guard over our happiness. p. 5.
 Kaverin, V. Open book. p. 6.
 Kurzenkov, S. Falcona. p. 9.
 Voron'ko, Platon. New verse. p. 10.
 Combal fama. p. 11.
 Bookshelf. p. 11.
 Smolin, V. In the beam of a searchlight. p. 12.
 Vasil'ev, E. Thus they become strong. p. 13.
 How wonderful is the Ural winter. p. 14.
 Samarin, R. Creator of ardent songs. p. 16.
 Vladimirov, V. Before the performance. p. 17.
 Polonskii, L. In the Communist Youth League section. p. 19.
 Slonczyński, Maciej. Story about a disobedient father. p. 21.
 On the sixth continent. p. 23.
 "Smena" chess olympiad. p. 24.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetsskikh zhenashchin and Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soluzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 The great plan. p. 2.
 Toward the twentieth party congress. p. 3.
 Shakhmatova, Zakhra. Triumph of friendship and peace. p. 4.
 Bolinovich, Nadezhda. A mother's heroic deed; a northern fairy tale. p. 11.
 Parfenova, Nadezhda. China revisited. p. 14.
 Armolovich, Tamara. Journey into the depths of centuries. p. 16.
 Petrova, Antonina. From an inspector's notebook. p. 18.
 Person with a great heart. p. 16.
 What socialist competition means to Zinaida Markova. p. 21.
 Nikolaev, Galina. Dasha. p. 24.
 Nikulin, L. Fedor Mikhailovich Dostoevskii. p. 28.
 Pavlova, Ludmila. Krista and her friends. p. 31.
 On Hungarian soil. p. 32.
 Pretoria never saw anything like it. p. 34.
 Guillo, Germaine. Courage and steadfastness. p. 35.
 Lench, Leonid. A faithful heart; a story. p. 36.
 Martynov, I. The immortal Mozart. p. 38.
 Tikhomirov, A. Exhibition of French art. p. 41.
 Fashions. p. 42.
 Viktorov, V. Twelfth record, Last endeavor. p. 44.
 Probatova, L. When children have measles. p. 45.
 Korolkina, G. Now baby foods. p. 45.
 Bookshelf. p. 46.
 Cookery. p. 47.

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE. Bulletin. The Bulletin. Winnipeg, vol. 2, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1954; vol. 4, no. 5/6/7, May-July 1956. [In Ukrainian.]

VOLIA. FREEDOM. Issued by Soluz byvshikh politicheskikh zakluchennykh iz SSSR [Association of Former Political Prisoners From the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, nos. 1(24)-2(26), Feb.-Apr. 1954.

ZMINA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho solazu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 2(35), Feb. 1956. [In Ukrainian.]
 Table of contents translated:
 The party leads us. p. 1.
 Makhota, P. A word before the Congress. p. 2.
 Zaslava's'kyi, I. Golden castings. p. 3.

The heroes of the Tripoli'ye campaign. p. 4.
 From the autobiography of a collective farm. p. 6.
 Rudenko, Mykola. The little singed oak; a story. p. 6.

Victor, I. Pennant on Elbrus. p. 10.
 Drok, Kost'. Beloved land. p. 12.
 Lohvynenko, Vitalii. Popples of Sevastopol'. p. 13.
 Averbukh, O. Miraculous crystals. p. 14.
 Hudkov, M. Where three poplars stood... p. 16.
 Shpirnyi, T. Soldier's ensemble. p. 18.
 Kulynych, A. Great master of words. p. 19.
 Fomenko, V. Visit Chervone. p. 21.
 P'ianov, Volodymyr. Visiting Humanian friends. p. 22.
 That's how it is... p. 23.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK].

Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Rostovskogo obkoma KPSS [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Rostov-on-Don, no. 9(74), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
 Danilov, P. Honor of the trade-mark. p. 1.
 Lebedev, I. Great victory of the Soviet people. p. 6.
 Kushchenko, V. Day of the Press. p. 20.
 Troshin, A. The Soviet radia. p. 20.
 Ponomarev, M. National teams of the U. S. S. R. p. 31.
 For high yields of corn. p. 38.
 Dugout of the Rostov Province for 1955. p. 41.
 Skokova, L. P. How we attain high milk yields. p. 44.

No. 10 (75), May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
 Borisov, D. Rationalization and invention are an important means for developing technical progress. p. 1.
 Shestoglova, L. Develop poultry breeding. p. 11.
 Participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. p. 16.
 Gorbachova, S. M. We increase the feed supply for livestock. p. 26.
 Vietnam Democratic Republic. p. 30.
 Topics, plans, and literature for talks. p. 37.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK].

Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Tsk Kommunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, no. 23, Aug. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
 Socialist competition is a tested method for communist construction. p. 1.
 Lublinchenko, T. We shall fulfill high quality winter crop sowing on time. p. 11.
 Separate harvesting of corn has started. p. 19.
 Discussion on material interest. p. 25.
 Chorkasov, N. We prolong the life of Martin furnaces. p. 33.
 For technical progress. p. 39.
 Kadulin, I. A. Tenth anniversary of the liberation of Korea. p. 44.

No. 31, Nov. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
 Koles, V. Strengthen labor discipline on collective farms. p. 1.
 Choralavskii, V. Coal mine with a cyclic work schedule. p. 12.
 Volk, S. With machine builders of Switzerland. p. 21.
 Andrianov, A. Powerful Soviet artillery; figures and facts. p. 28.
 Automation of production. p. 33.
 Zaslavskii, I. Discussing the humor of the Soviet worker with youth. p. 39.

KAZAKHSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 34, no. 5, May 1956; vol. 35, no. 6, June 1956. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 30, no. 5, May 1956. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST KAZAKHSTANA [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Kazakhstana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 26, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Table of contents translated:
 Editorial: The Communist party is the inspirer and organizer of the building of communism in the U. S. S. R. p. 2.
 In the interests of peace and friendship among peoples. p. 12.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--DICTIONARIES--RUSSIAN
(Continued)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoye upravleniye shkoly.
[Basic English vocabulary for secondary schools; manual for teachers] Slovar'-minimum po angliiskomuazyko dlia srednei shkoly, posobie dlia uchitel'ei, kniz. Z. M. Tsvetkova, N. F. Korndorf i D. B. Ivenakata. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1955. 50 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--GRAMMAR

Belova, E. V., and L. R. Tokli. [English; textbook of the English language for class 5 of the secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogoazyka dlia 5-go klasse srednei shkoly. Izd. 6-on. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1955. 162 p.

Gal'perin, I. I., and others. [Textbook of the English language for the first course in pedagogical institutes and departments of foreign languages] Uchebnik angliiskogoazyka; dlia 1-go kursa pedagogicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykhazykov. Izd. 3-o, stereotip. Pod red. I. I. Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykhazykakh, 1955. 437 p.

Khanova, O. B. [English; a textbook of the English language for the fourth grade of the elementary school (third year of study)] English; uchebnik angliiskogoazyka dlia 4-go klasse nachal'noi shkoly (tretii god obucheniia). Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1955. 105 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--STUDY AND TEACHING

Grossman, E. I. A. [Work with the text in English language classes of advanced secondary-school classes; manual for teachers] Rabota nad tekstem v urokkakh angliiskogoazyka v starshikh klassakh srednei shkoly; posobie dlia uchitel'ei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1955. 279 p.

Tsvetkova, Z. M., and T. B. G. Shigel'. [Instructions for the use of the textbook of the English language for class 5; manual for teachers] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k uchebniku angliiskogoazyka dlia 5-go klasse; posobie dlia uchitel'ei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1955. 111 p.

ENGLISH LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anikel, A. A. [History of English literature] Istoriia angliiskoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1955. 452 p.

The British literary scene. Vl. Rubin. Nov. vrem. 14 no. 13:23-26 Mr '55.

"History of English literature." Vol. 2. Reviewed by A. A. Chicherin. Inostr. lit. no. 3:204-205 Mr '55.

ENSLAVER

(see also subdivision under Germany, Kant)

Feeding silage to horses. G. Magidov. Konevodstva 25 no. 1:24-25 Ja '55.

Make full use of potato tops and vegetable waste for silage. P. M. Podgagayev. Morsk. kuzh. 4 no. 9:19-20 '55.

ENTOMOLOGY

"A brief history of entomology" [in English]. H. Oshorn. Reviewed by G. I. A. Bel-Bienko. Ent. obozr. 34:165-166 '55.

Main results of the work of the All-Union Entomological Society during 1950-1953. Ent. obozr. 34:374-376 '55.

ENTOMOLOGY--STUDY AND TEACHING

Vorshbaki, N. K. [Young entomologists; experience in summer work with students] Iunye entomologi; ispytaia otchety kaniatli so shkol'niki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 91 p. (Pedagogicheskii chlenia) (DA)

ENTOMOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES see Universities and colleges--Entrance requirements

EPIC POETRY, GEORGIAN

Georgian-Georgian-Illegarian origin of epic poems. M. I. Chikovani. Sov. AN SSSR. 15 no. 10:179-183 '55.

EPIC POETRY, SLAVIC

Conference devoted to epics of the eastern Slavic peoples. Sov. AN SSSR. Old. lit. izv. 15 no. 1:50-54 Ja-F '55.

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Drobinskii, I. N. [Carrying of bacilli and its control] Bakteriatsionnaia bor'ba s zim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 340 p.

Epidemiology of diseases with natural endemic areas in connection with the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. P. A. Petrilashvili. Vest. AMN SSSR. 11 no. 1:30-37 '55.

Experiments of D. K. Zabolotnyi and their significance in the development of epidemiology. D. K. Zabolotnyi. Vest. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. no. 12:100-104 D '55.

EPIDEMIOLOGY--IMMUNOLOGY see Immunology--Epidemiology

EPINEPHRIN see Adrenaline

EPITHEMIOLOGY see Knowledge, Theory of

EQUATIONS

Connection between Wittaker's method for solving algebraic equations and D. Bernoulli's method. A. P. Durnovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. no. 1:12-16 '55.

Interest in the solution of an algebraic equation and its extraction. A. P. Durnovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. no. 1:31-34 '55.

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

EQUATIONS, THEORY OF

Boundary problems for mixed-type equations. I. I. Koval'. Vest. Lening. 11 no. 1:177-181 '55.

Theory of multivariate singular integral equations. B. G. Mishlin. Vest. Lening. 11 no. 1:23-24 '55.

EQUESTRIANISM see Horsemanship

EREMENKO, ANULINA RAMOLAIYNA, 1891-

Anniversary of a total eclipse. N. Durnovskii. Vest. Lening. 11 no. 2:27-28 '55.

ERIVAN--AGRICULTURE--STUDY AND TEACHING

How we organized students' independent work. B. B. Mirmiryan. Vest. yerev. shkoly 5 no. 2:15-16 D '55.

ERIVAN--AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

At the republic review in Erivan. N. Durnovskii. Vest. Lening. 11 no. 2:28-29 '55.

ERIVAN--COMMUNITY CENTERS

Where artists relax. N. Durnovskii. Vest. Lening. 11 no. 2:29-30 '55.

ERODIUM

Erodium, A. B. [Ball erosion and its control] Erodiia pozhizh'ia i bor'ba s nim. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademi nauk USSR, 1955. 147 p.

ERUDAKY, BATTAN

The ideological and artistic conception of B. Erudaky's novel "My contemporaries." I. I. Durnovskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. 5:51-52 D '55.

ERYTHROCYTES

Microcytosis of erythrocytes, an indication of functional liver insufficiency. N. A. Ivanova. Sov. med. 20 no. 1:50-55 Ja '55.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Change in the virulence of Escherichia coli with acquired resistance. A. A. Popovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. 27 no. 4:90-92 Ja '55.

"Common antigens in paratubercular lesions and their role in the diagnosis of tuberculosis." I. I. Durnovskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. 5:53-54 D '55.

Comparative study of certain properties of various bacterial strains and those adapted to autoinfection. V. A. Basykin. Mikrobiologiya 25 no. 1:30-34 Ja-F '55.

Effect of small salt solutions on Escherichia coli and Neisseria meningitidis. M. M. Frustikh, M. A. Kiselevskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. 27 no. 1:157-158 Ja '55.

Protein acids in Escherichia coli following glycerol shock. Z. A. Popovskaya. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunit. no. 12:57-72 D '55.

ESKIMO--ANTHROPOMETRY see Anthropometry--Eskimos

ESOPHAGUS--CANCER

"Surgery for patients with cancer of esophagus and cardia." A. A. Polianskiy. Reviewed by S. A. Bergman. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:79-80 '55.

ESOPHAGUS--DIAGNOSIS

Reflex effects from esophageal receptors on the function of respiratory, vasomotor, and digestive centers. G. I. A. Prizma. Fiziol. zhur. 42 no. 1:102-104 Ja '55.

ESOPHAGUS--SURGERY

"Restorative surgery for obstructed esophagus." Z. S. Ustin. Reviewed by A. A. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:138-141 Ja '55.

ESSENCE AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Human spectra of compounds found in essential oils. G. V. Figuevskii, A. T. Bykovskii. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:118-121 '55.

Study of fatty oil in the tissues of Psychotria alba. L. M. A. Durnovskii. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:122-123 '55.

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

"Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L." G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHANOL

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL ESTERS

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL MONOMERS

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE

Study of the essential oil of the wild carrot Daucus carota L. G. V. Figuevskii, V. I. Kiselevskaya. Vest. AN SSSR. 11 no. 1:124-125 '55.

ETHYLENE (Continued)

Measuring the limit shearing stress (Pm) for polyvinyl chloride and dichloroethane gels. K. S. Akhmedov, B. Z. Ganiev. Trudy SAGU no. 33:29-33 '52.

Swelling of high polymers. Effect of temperature on the kinetics of the swelling of the polyvinyl chloride fraction. K. S. Akhmedov, S. Nabikhodzhaev. Dni SAGU no. 26:13-16 '49.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Use of ethyleneglycol in the treatment of trachoma. B. V. Protodopov, S. A. Galchin. Vest. oft. 69 no. 1:34-38 Ja-F '56.

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

Feasibility of binary systems of ethylenediamine with higher fatty acids. M. S. El'gort. Dni SAGU no. 26: 33-39 '49.

EUROPE—COMMERCE

A survey of the Fourth Session of the Committee for the Development of Foreign Trade of the U. N. Economic Commission for Europe. K. Razumovskii, A. Azhakov. Vnesh. torg. 26 no. 1:6-9 Ja '56.

EUROPE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Rudnyts'kiy, Iaroslav. [From a journey halfway around the earth] Z podorozhi navkolo pivsvitu, 1955. Vinnipeg, Ivan Tyktor, 1955. 128 p. (Klub pritatelei ukrains'koi knyzhky) (NNC)

EUROPE—POLITICS

Shragin, V. O. [Road to peace in Europe] Put' k miru v Evropu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 94 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN

Geographical news items from abroad. Geog. v shkole 10 no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ASBESTOS CEMENT

Production of asbestos cement products in foreign factories. V. Fel'zenbaum. Stroitel. mat., izdol. i konstr. 2 no. 1:34-36 Ja '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—DEFENSES

Prague, January 27-29. Ogonek 34 no. 6:4-5 F '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—HORSE BREEDING

Work of the presidium of the International Association of Horse Breeders from Socialist Countries and People's Democracies. S. Arkushovskii. Konevodstvo 20 no. 1: 19-23 Ja '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INDUSTRIES

Dudinskii, L. [Socialist industrialization of European peoples' democracies] Socialisticheskaia industrializatsiia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokrati. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 113 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—LAW

Development of the law of the European people's democracies. M. I. Naikin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:20-26 '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Municipal service workers from the people's democracies become acquainted with the municipal economy of the Soviet Union. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 6 no. 1:30 '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—MUSIC

"Music of a new world." I. Martynov. Reviewed by An. Novikov. Sov. muz. 20 no. 2:141-143 F '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—RADIO

In the people's democracies. Radio no. 2:14 F '56.

EUROPE, EASTERN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Correspondence with friends. Voen. znan. 31 no. 12:7 D '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TECHNOLOGY

Shcherban', A. N. [Development of technical sciences in the people's democracies] Razvitiie tekhnicheskikh nauk v stranakh narodnoi demokrati. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1955. 26 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TELEVISION

In the people's democracies. Radio no. 2:14 F '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—BALANCE OF TRADE

The present currency situation in several western European countries. L. Frel. Vnesh. torg. 26 no. 2:9-13 F '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ELECTRIC LINES

220-380-kv systems in Western Europe. I. A. M. Gherovnenko. Elektricheskoe no. 2:81-83 F '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Suspension wire installation for skidding and transporting logs in mountainous conditions. K. I. Voronts'yn. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 2:43-47 F '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—MOTORCYCLES

Motor scooters. I. Uspenski. Avi. transp. 34 no. 1: 34-36 Ja '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—PEASANTRY

Neusukhin, A. I. [Rise of a dependent peasant class in the early feudal society of Western Europe in the 6th and 7th centuries] Vozniknovenie zavisimogo krest'ianstva kak klassa rannefeodal'nogo obshchestva v Zapadnoi Evrope VI-VII vv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 418 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Oil exploration and production in Western European countries. I. V. Vysotskii. Nefi, khoz. 34 no. 1:78-83 Ja '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The strike movement in Western Europe. E. Pleinev. Nov. vrem. 14 no. 9:8-12 F '56.

EUROPE, WESTERN—THEATER—HISTORY

Mokut'skii, S. S. [History of the West European theater] Istoriia zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Iskusstvo. Vol. 1. 1955. 750 p.

EURYCASTERS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF GERMANY

Meeting a congregation of Jesus Christ in the Soviet Union. Dr. V. M. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:74 N '55.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF GERMANY—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Impressions of the visit to Orthodox churches in the Soviet Union. Friedrich Lang. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:75-76 N '55.

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Improvement of steam separation in ISV evaporators. L. S. Sierman, K. M. Kalinin. Energomashinostranenie no. 1:10-22 O '55.

EVAPORATION

Evaporation method and its application to the determination of boron and of other impurities in uranium. S. L. Mandel'shtam, N. N. Semenov, Z. M. Turovtseva. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 1:10-20 Ja-F '56.

Evaporation method in spectrum analysis. Part 1. Principle of the evaporation of admixtures in a vacuum and some of its applications. A. N. Zaidel' and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 11 no. 1:21-29 Ja-F '56.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Ufa)

"A general education for young workers." Mol. komm. 14 no. 2:111 F '56.

EVOLUTION

Evolution in works of I. M. Sechenov, D. A. Biriukov. Fiziol. zhur. 42 no. 1:18-26 Ja '56.

A separate course in Darwinism is not necessary in agricultural colleges. A. R. Zhebrak. Vest. vys. shkoly 5 no. 1:29-30 Ja '47.

EXAMINATIONS

From the practice of testing and grading students' knowledge. O. M. Orlova. Est. v shkole no. 1:43-46 Ja-F '56.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Filus, A. I. [EGL-16 and EVG-15 excavators for removing overburden] Mashinnye vskryshnye ekskavatory EGL-16 i EVG-15. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1955. 19 p. (Novaya gornaya tekhnika)

Katzen, I. E. [Advanced practice in the use of scrapers] Peredovoi opyt ispol'zovaniia skreperov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel. i arkhitekture, 1956. 76 p. (Novatorye stroitel'noi industrii)

Excavators built by the Novo-Kramatorsk machinery building plant. I. U. I. Popov and others. Gor. zhur. no. 1:47-54 Ja '56.

Experience with operating an excavator. M. F. Stramov. Mekh. stroit. 13 no. 2:24-26 F '56.

KPIA-1.0 hole-digging machine. N. E. Pollakov, G. E. Graf. Sad i og. no. 2:46 F '56.

More about the hole-digging machine. I. I. Skliarov. Vin. SSSR 16 no. 1:59 '56.

A reliable diesel engine is needed for the E-1004 excavator. A. P. Bol'shakov. Mekh. trud. rab. 10 no. 1: 38 Ja '56.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Centralized excavator repairs. S. I. Fridlander. Gor. zhur. no. 1:61-62 Ja '56.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Kerch; Nymphaem; Pakov

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

Building sulfur dioxide exhaust fans with facilities existing in the enterprise. M. M. Kopanisev, P. M. Zemlian-skii. Bum. prom. 31 no. 1:14-16 Ja '56.

New exhaust deflector (From "Motorship" March, 1944). S. Kuznetsov. Mor. flot 7 no. 3:47-48 Mr '47. Simplified exhaust fan installations. S. N. Shemiakin, E. K. Gromisev. Der. prom. 5 no. 2:16 F '56.

EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Tashkent)

Through technical exhibitions. Prof. -lekh. obr. 13 no. 1:26-27 Ja '56.

EXILES

Polish exiles in tsarist Russia. R. Harber. Slaviane no. 1:21-24 Ja '56.

EXPEDITIONS, ANTARCTIC see Antarctic regions

EXPERIMENTAL THERAPEUTICS see Therapeutics, Experimental

EXPLOSIONS

Sadovskii, M. A. [Simplest methods of determining seismic danger of great explosions] Prostetshie priemy opredeleniia seismicheskoi opasnosti massovykh vzryvov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946. 27 p.

EXPLOSIVES

Andreev, K. K. [Explosions and explosives] Vzryv i vzryvchatye veshchestva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor. soluzh. 1956. 114 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

Explosives and blasting materials used abroad. L. V. Dubnov, E. M. Zinchenko. Gor. zhur. no. 1:43-46 Ja '56.

EXPORT CREDIT

State guarantees of export credit. E. Menzhinskii. Vnesh. torg. 26 no. 2:24-26 F '56.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Continuous countercurrent extraction of a dissolved substance from the aqueous phase of an organic solvent. V. N. Kozlov, B. I. Smolenskii. Trudy Inst. khim. i met. no. 2:10-25 '55.

Fractional extraction of volatile organic acids and other wood pyrolysis products from weak aqueous solutions. V. N. Kozlov. Trudy Inst. khim. i met. no. 2:40-50 '55.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—BLOOD SUPPLY

Sources of development of collateral circulation in obliterating processes of the lower extremities in man. V. V. Ginzburg. Arkh. anal. gist. i embr. 32 no. 3:69-73 Ji-S '55.

EXTRUSION (METALS)

"Golden hands" workshop: metal extrusion. G. Leonov. Pioneer no. 2:76-77 F '56.

EYE

Take care of your eyes. V. N. Arkhangel'skii. Zdorov'e 1 no. 7:18-19 Ji '55.

EYE—CANCER

Gordeev's solution in treating cancer of the eyelids and conjunctiva. T. N. Gerasimenko, R. M. Luzhnai. Vest. oft. 69 no. 1:25-27 Ja-F '56.

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

Hygiene of reading. A. N. Rubakin. Zdorov'e 1 no. 10: 4 in O '55.

"Prevent eye injuries in agricultural operations." A. G. Krol'. Reviewed by K. Dormidontova. Vest. oft. 69 no. 1:43 Ja-F '56.

Protection of children's eyesight. A. Tsvik. Nauka i zhizn' 23 no. 2:64 F '56.

Take care of children's eyesight. F. I. Iuzefova. Rad. zhizn. 4 no. 3:24 Mr 49.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Dobromyl'skii, F. I. [Paranasal sinuses and their relation to diseases of the eye socket] Pridatochnye pazukhi nosa i ikh aviaz' s zabolevaniami glaznitsy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 258 p.

(DAFM)
Kilachko, M. L. [Physical methods for treating diseases of the eye] Fizicheskie metody lecheniia glaznykh boleznei. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1955. 176 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

Protective inhibition in the treatment of some diseases and injuries of the eye. N. N. Kolychev, I. S. Shimkhovich. Vest. oft. 69 no. 1:27-33 Ja-F '56.

The role of ophthalmodynamometry in diagnosing changes in the fundus oculi. D. I. Barszinskaya. Vest. oft. 69 no. 1:17-18 Ja-F '56.

EYE—MUSCLES

Functional relationship between the upper tarsal and the muscle which lifts the upper lid. P. E. Kisin. Vest. oft. 69 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '56.

EYE—SURGERY

Expression under mixed procaine and penicillin anesthesia. M. K. Pugin. Vest. oft. 69 no. 1:36-37 Ja-F '56.

Sight restored. E. I. Severtsov. Zdorov'e 1 no. 6:21 Ja '55.